



5-2003

## **The bryoflora of Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA**

Sarah Marie Noble

Follow this and additional works at: [https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk\\_gradthes](https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_gradthes)

---

### **Recommended Citation**

Noble, Sarah Marie, "The bryoflora of Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA. " Master's Thesis, University of Tennessee, 2003.  
[https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk\\_gradthes/5271](https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_gradthes/5271)

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Graduate School at TRACE: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange. It has been accepted for inclusion in Masters Theses by an authorized administrator of TRACE: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange. For more information, please contact [trace@utk.edu](mailto:trace@utk.edu).

To the Graduate Council:

I am submitting herewith a thesis written by Sarah Marie Noble entitled "The bryoflora of Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA." I have examined the final electronic copy of this thesis for form and content and recommend that it be accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science, with a major in Botany.

David K. Smith, Major Professor

We have read this thesis and recommend its acceptance:

Accepted for the Council:

Carolyn R. Hodges

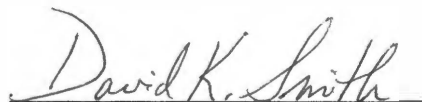
Vice Provost and Dean of the Graduate School

(Original signatures are on file with official student records.)

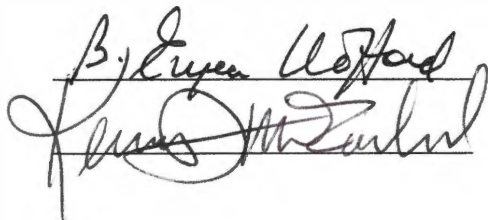
To the Graduate Council:

I am submitting herewith a thesis written by Sarah Marie Noble entitled "The Bryoflora of Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA."

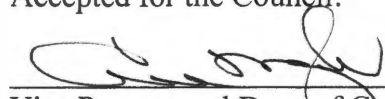
I have examined the final paper copy of this thesis for form and content and recommend that it be accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science, with a major in Botany.

  
David K. Smith, Major Professor

We have read this thesis  
and recommend its acceptance:



Accepted for the Council:

  
Vice Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies

Thesis  
2003  
.N63



**THE BRYOFLOA OF FALLS BRANCH FALLS,  
CHEROKEE NATIONAL FOREST,  
MONROE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, USA**

**A Thesis  
Presented for the  
Master of Science Degree  
The University of Tennessee, Knoxville**

**Sarah Marie Noble**

**May 2003**

Copyright © 2003 by Sarah Marie Noble  
All rights reserved.

## DEDICATION

This thesis is dedicated in honor of the two people who always believed in me and encouraged me to be what ever I wanted to be when I grew up.

My Papa

*John E. Noble*  
*April 1945- April 1983*

and

My Grandma

*Alvina A. Noble*  
*May 1911- November 2001*

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This project was funded by: Cherokee National Forest  
US Forest Service  
TDEC Natural Heritage Program  
US Fish & Wildlife Service  
A.J. Sharp Fund

Thank you to:

God

Major Advisor: David K. Smith

Committee Members: Ken McFarland  
Eugene Wofford

Statistical Consultant: Cary Springer

GTA Funding: UT Botany Department

Field Companions and other supporting people:

Bearden Central Church Orchestra  
Dean Blinn, NAU  
Victoria Boling  
Charles and Ruth Boothby  
Keith Bowman  
Don Byerly, UT Geology  
Brian Carey  
Eileen Coltharp  
Rebecca Cook  
Pat Cox  
Paul Davison, UNA  
Fellow Graduate Students  
Smoot Major  
Alvina Noble  
Clinton Noble  
Mary Noble  
Carl Nordman  
Elizabeth O'Connor, NAU  
Mark Pistrang- CNF Botanist  
Jon Shaw, Duke University  
Jacquilla Stonewall-Gillette

Rose and Lee Tallaksen  
Heather Tomlinson  
Eunice Turner  
Erich Woodall  
Charles Zartman, Duke University  
Rowena Noble Zimmer  
Tracy Zimmer  
Silkey, Diamond and Casemere

## ABSTRACT

The bryophytes of Falls Branch Falls were sampled over two field seasons, 2000-2001. Falls Branch Scenic Area lies within the Citico Wilderness of Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee, USA. One thousand eight hundred seventy one (1871) record entries from 707 samples collected contained 49 families; 91 genera and 145 species representing 79 mosses; 65 liverworts and one hornwort. This study resulted in 76 new Monroe County bryophyte records.

Bryophytes were sampled/inventoried within the riparian, spray and other wet zones of Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee. Environmental factors of substrate, moisture level and light intensity were noted. The streambed of Falls Branch was sampled along East, Center and West transects from 30 meters above the falls to a few meters beyond Split Rock Crossing, a distance of approximately 100 meters. Bryophyte components of each sample were identified and ranked according to approximate proportion present. The most intensively sampled environmental gradient was also the most abundant, shaded wet rock.

Phytogeography of the taxa present ranged from narrow Southern Appalachian endemics to cosmopolitan taxa and populations disjunct from Asia, Europe and the Pacific Northwest. Several taxa also exhibited northern/boreal or southern affinities.

Bryophytes were analyzed using SPSS TwoStep Cluster Analysis which sorted the taxa into 11 categorical clusters along environmental gradients. The same 11 clusters were generated using both the entire data set and only the most dominant taxa, sampled 25 times or more. The 11 clusters were arranged into a dendrogram of community, society, and facies structures based on environmental gradients and most dominant taxa.

The Pisces Community Analysis package, containing TWINSpan and Reciprocal Averaging analytical programs were applied to the data for further analysis. These analyses delineated associations of taxa between Rock and Non-Rock substrates. Among Non-Rock substrates further distinctions existed comparing taxa affiliated with Soil, Humus, Logs, and Trees. A final analysis, comparing the dominant species associations of the east, center, and west transects of the riparian zone, did not support separate divisions of associated taxa within the zone.

*"It is by studying the little things that we attain the great knowledge of having as little misery and as much happiness as possible."*

--Johnson, 1762

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
<b>I. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Purposes of the Study.....	7
<b>II. HISTORY .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Timber History.....	9
Protection and Conservation History .....	9
History of Botanical Exploration and Investigation .....	10
Previous vascular plant investigations .....	10
Previous bryological investigations.....	10
<b>III. PHYSIOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Physiography.....	11
Geology.....	11
<b>IV. STUDY SITE .....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>V. CLIMATE.....</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>VI. METHODS.....</b>	<b>17</b>
Specimen data .....	17
<b>VII. PHYTOGEOGRAPHY .....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>VIII. COMMUNITY ANALYSES AND STRUCTURES.....</b>	<b>53</b>
Background and Perspectives .....	53
Analyses.....	54
SPSS TwoStep Cluster Number Crosstabulation .....	54
Pisces, Community Analysis Package .....	64
Non-Rock Substrates .....	67
<b>IX. DISCUSSION.....</b>	<b>75</b>
Taxonomic Diversity .....	75
Status of Special Interest Taxa.....	76
<b>X. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS .....</b>	<b>89</b>
Inventory .....	89
Conclusions.....	90
<b>REFERENCES.....</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>APPENDICES .....</b>	<b>99</b>

<b>VITA.....</b>	<b>157</b>
------------------	------------



## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
1. List of hornwort, liverwort and moss taxa from Falls Branch Falls as listed in the records of Noble, Davison and TENN.....	3
2. New bryophyte records for Monroe County, Tennessee .....	24
3. Distribution of bryophytes including those exhibiting affinities and/or endemism .....	26
4. Taxa exhibiting distribution within the Americas and taxa with distribution limited to Eastern North America .....	38
5. Taxa exhibiting Appalachian and Southern Appalachian endemism .....	39
6. Taxa exhibiting North American-European disjunction .....	41
7. Taxa exhibiting American-Asian disjunction .....	42
8. Taxa exhibiting American-European-Asian disjunction .....	43
9. Taxa exhibiting cosmopolitan distribution .....	45
10. Taxa having globally wide spread distribution .....	49
11. Taxa exhibiting North American disjunction and one taxon with an unusual disjunction pattern.....	49
12. Cluster numbers, abbreviations and names used in SPSS analysis .....	55
13. Frequency and relative frequency of taxa recorded 25 or more times.....	55
14. Occurrence and frequency of taxa recorded 25 times or more as separated by cluster .....	57
15. Taxa assembled by dominance within each cluster arranged from most to least frequently recorded .....	58
16. Number and percentage of total taxa found in each cluster, based on 145 total taxa recorded.....	61
17. Taxa of special interest present in each cluster (Rare, Threatened, Sensitive, Endangered, Tropical, Northern and/or Endemic).....	62

18. Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for rock and non-rock substrates.....	66
19. Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for non-rock substrates: Soil, Humus, Logs and Trees .....	70
20. Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for rock substrates of the East Bank, Center Stream, and West Bank of the Riparian Zone .....	73
21. Regional status, state, national and global ranking of special interest taxa found at Falls Branch .....	77

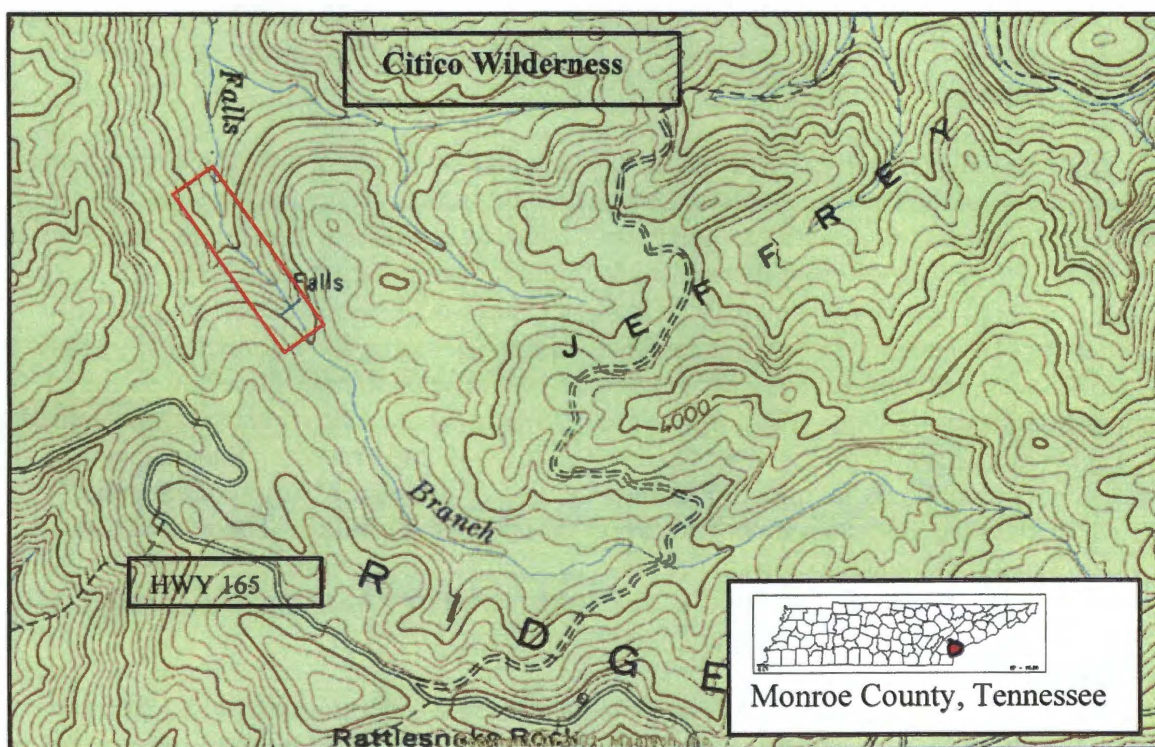
## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	Page
1. Monroe County, Tennessee .....	1
2. Map of Upper Falls Branch, Cherokee National Forest .....	14
3. Sample field report.....	20
4. Communities, societies and facies of environmental clusters .....	59
5. Twinspan dendrogram comparing samples, all rock substrates and all non-rock substrates .....	68
6. Twinspan taxa dendrogram comparing dominant all rock taxa and all non-rock taxa .....	68
7. Twinspan samples dendrogram comparing non-rock substrates(samples): Soil, humus,logs, and trees.....	71
8. Twinspan taxa dendrogram comparing non-rock taxa on soil, humus, logs, and trees .....	72

## CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION

Falls Branch Scenic area, formerly Falls Branch Botanical Reserve, is a relatively unspoiled natural area located in the Citico Creek Watershed of Monroe County, Tennessee. Current ownership and management is by the U.S. Forest Service, Cherokee National Forest, Tellico Ranger District. Falls Branch Falls is a prominent feature in the upper Citico Creek Watershed at an elevation of 1100 m (3700 ft.), where a narrow gorge has been cut into the Cambrian-aged bedrock.

Falls Branch Falls is located in the Big Junction Quad. north of TN State Highway 165, which connects Tellico Plains, TN with Robbinsville, NC (See Figure 1). The falls are located about one mile NNW of the place name Rattlesnake Rock and remain preserved by their remote location and uncelebrated presence. An unmarked trailhead leads from Hwy 165 [ $35^{\circ} 21' 11''$  N;  $84^{\circ} 04' 02''$  N] over a low ridge and drops down into the gorge over a distance of approximately one-half mile. Because the trail terminates at the gorge and falls, it is infrequently visited, and only by knowledgeable hikers and campers who have discovered it. Mostly it is used for short day hikes, nature sight-seeing, and backpack camping near the waterfall. For most people it is simply a pleasant place to get away and see a beautiful waterfall surrounded by ancient trees and abundant wildflowers.



**Figure 1:** Monroe County, Tennessee (Maptech, 2001).

Falls Branch has received very little attention concerning inspection of the biotic diversity of the site. Only one study of the vascular plants of Citico Creek (Malter, 1977) included the falls site within a larger study area. No focused survey of the bryophytes of the gorge and falls has been conducted before this study although several bryologists have visited this site in the past and remarked on the quality of habitat and diverse flora present there (personal communication, D.K. Smith and P.G. Davison).

Falls Branch Falls is an excellent example of protected and remote gorges of the southern Blue Ridge. The gorges of the southern Blue Ridge are known for their rich bryophyte floras, containing many endemic and disjunct tropical species (Billings and Anderson, 1966). In these gorges, especially near the spray at the bottom of the waterfalls, occur the greatest proportions of endemic and disjunct bryophyte species. Many of the disjunct species found have either tropical or Asiatic affinities (Billings and Anderson, 1966). The number of endemic and disjunct species to be found in the gorges of the southern Blue Ridge was estimated in 1966 by Billings and Anderson to be close to 75 species.

Falls Branch Falls is located in a deep, narrow gorge, protected from high winds and extreme temperatures. The high walls of Falls Branch gorge combined with lush old-growth vegetation and perpetual spray from Falls Branch Falls maintain an average humidity near 100% in the gorge. According to Vitt and Belland (1997), this type of habitat is “the most influential landscape component for maintenance of rare species diversity of bryophytes”. The high humidity, waterfall spray and protection from desiccating winds and extreme temperatures make the gorge an ideal habitat for common regional taxa and notable taxa representing elements of disjunct, endemic, edge of range, rare, and endangered status.

Although Falls Branch is bryofloristically very diverse there are only three specimens from the area in the University of Tennessee herbarium (TENN): one moss, *Heterocladium macounii*; and two liverworts, *Anastrophyllum michauxii* and *Plagiochila echinata*. No hornworts from the area were found in the herbarium database. A. J. Sharp collected bryophytes extensively in East Tennessee; however, according to the University of Tennessee herbarium database, he appears not to have collected anywhere in the Falls Branch gorge. The only bryologist who appears to have done any recorded amount of collecting within the gorge is Paul Davison whose 1995 findings are compiled in Table 1 along with TENN records and my own 2000-2001 records. Falls Branch gorge contains not only a high number of taxa but also a high proportion of endemic, sensitive and disjunct taxa with boreal, tropical and Asian affinities. There have been 145 bryophyte taxa identified from the Falls Branch Falls and gorge. The number of bryophyte taxa collected and identified is 79 mosses, 65 liverworts and one (1) hornwort (Sarah Marie Noble collections March 2000-November 2001).

The University of Tennessee bryophyte database presently contains 112 moss species, 67 liverwort species and two (2) hornwort species from Monroe County, Tennessee.

**Table 1:** List of hornwort, liverwort and moss taxa from Falls Branch Falls as listed in the records of Noble, Davison and TENN.

Taxon	Noble	Davison	Herbarium (TENN)
Hornwort			
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	X		
Liverworts			
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	X	X	X
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	X		
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	X		
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	X	X	
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	X		
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	X		
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	X		
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	X		
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	X		
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	X	X	
<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	X		
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	X		
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	X		
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	X		
<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	X		
<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	X		
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	X		
<i>Drepanolejunea appalachiana</i>	X		
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	X		
<i>Frullania plana</i>	X		
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	X		
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	X		
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	X	X	
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	X	X	
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	X		
<i>Jungermannia evansii</i>		X	
<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	X		
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	X		
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	X		
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	X	X	
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	X		
<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	X		
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	X	X	
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	X		
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	X		
<i>Marsupella paroica</i>		X	



Table 1. Continued.

<b>Taxon</b>	<b>Noble</b>	<b>Davison</b>	<b>Herbarium (TENN)</b>
<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	X		
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	X		
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	X		
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	X		
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	X		
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	X		
<i>Odontoschisma denudatum</i>	X		
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	X		
<i>Pallavacinia lyellii</i>	X		
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	X		
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	X	X	
<i>Plagiochila euophyllum</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	X	X	X
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	X	X	
<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>	X	X	
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	X		
<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	X		
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	X	X	
<i>Radula obconica</i>	X	X	
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	X		
<i>Radula tenax</i>	X	X	
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	X		
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	X	X	
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	X		
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	X		
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	X		
<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	X		
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	X		
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	X		
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	X		
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	X		
<b>Mosses</b>			
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	X		
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	X		
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	X		
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	X		
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	X		
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	X		
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	X		
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	X		
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	X		
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	X		

Table 1. Continued.

Taxon	Noble	Davison	Herbarium (TENN)
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	X		
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	X		
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	X		
<i>Climacium americanum</i>	X		
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	X		
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	X		
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	X		
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	X		
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	X		
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	X		
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	X		
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>	X		
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	X		
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	X		
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	X		
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	X		
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	X		
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	X		
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	X		X
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	X		
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	X		
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	X		
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	X		
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	X		
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	X		
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	X		
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	X		
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	X		
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	X		
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	X		
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	X		
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	X		
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	X		
<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>	X		
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	X		
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	X		
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	X		
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	X		
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	X		
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	X		
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	X		



Table 1. Continued.

<b>Taxon</b>	<b>Noble</b>	<b>Davison</b>	<b>Herbarium (TENN)</b>
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	X		
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	X		
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	X		
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	X		
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	X		
<i>Playthypnidium riparioides</i>	X		
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	X		
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	X		
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	X		
<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	X		
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	X		
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	X		
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	X		
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	X		
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	X		
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	X		
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	X		
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	X		
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	X		
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	X		
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	X		
<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	X		
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	X		
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	X		
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	X		
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	X		
<i>Ulota crispa</i>	X		
<i>Weissia controversa</i>	X		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>

This study has resulted in the addition of 76 new records of bryophytes for Monroe County. The new records will be added to the University of Tennessee herbarium and TENN database.

### **Purposes of the Study**

The goals of this study were to:

- 1) Develop a comprehensive inventory of bryophytes for Falls Branch Falls;
- 2) Discern and describe a system of common bryophyte communities and associations;
- 3) Determine the presence of taxa of special interest and concern;
- 4) Analyze the phytogeographical relationships of the taxa;
- 5) Create a reference study for future spray zone bryological investigations;
- 6) Serve as a reference for assessment and management of conservation efforts within the Cherokee National Forest.

In addition, a comprehensive bryophyte inventory of Falls Branch Falls will serve as a valuable historical record for the State of Tennessee Department of Environment & Conservation Division of Natural Heritage. It will also function as a tool for the management and conservation planning of Cherokee National Forest.

## CHAPTER II HISTORY

### Timber History

The first half of the 20th century brought about nearly constant change not only to the Falls Branch area but also to the entire Citico watershed. In 1902 the Smoky Mountain Timber & Improvement Company began timber improvement production. The company chose to extend their rail lines through Doublecamp Creek (Cherokee National Forest) to Slick Rock (Joyce Kilmer-Slick Rock Wilderness), thus allowing commercial timber harvest to extend into North Carolina. The rail lines were designed to serve up to six Shay locomotives (*Knoxville Journal and Tribune*, 1902; Arthur, 1914; Sulzer, 1975).

By the 1920's the last private timber holdings in the area were owned by the Babcock Boom & Lumber Company. There was a severe drought lasting the entire summer of 1925. As a result of the drought, a series of catastrophic fires occurred along the mountains from Johnson City to south of Cleveland. One of these fires was the Great Fire ignited in a logging slash near Jeffrey. The Great Fire burned for five days, September 5-10, 1925, destroying 7,000 ha of timber in the Citico Creek Wilderness area (*Chattanooga Daily Times*, 1925; *Knoxville Journal*, 1925). As a result of heavy losses in the Great Fire, Babcock Boom & Lumber removed all of their remaining rail lines in December 1925. Due to impenetrable post-fire growth of *Rhododendron maximum*, sporadic logging continued for only a decade. The last private timberland on the western slopes of the Unaka Mountains was cut over, leaving a few pockets of virgin timber including Falls Branch, before being sold to the federal government in 1936 (Maughan, 1939). Since 1936 there has been limited timber extraction coordinated by the U. S. Forest Service.

### Protection and Conservation History

In 1939, only three years after being purchased by the U. S. Forest Service, the Falls Branch Botanical Reserve was set aside and designated for use in botanical research. Unfortunately, no botanical research was done in the area, so in 1953 the protective designation was generalized to Falls Branch Scenic Area.

In 1975 Citico Creek Wilderness Study Area was established and protected under the Eastern Wilderness Area Act. The Citico Creek Wilderness Study area included Falls Branch Scenic Area. Citico Creek Wilderness Study Area was set aside, in 1975, for a five year period of study while waiting for Congress to make a decision regarding the study area's inclusion in the National Wilderness System (Malter, 1977). In 1984 the area was included in the National Wilderness System (Murrell, 1985). In 1986 the Tennessee Wilderness Act brought "permanent" protection to Falls Branch Scenic Area and much of Cherokee National Forest.

In 2000 a \$683,000 federal grant for Cherokee National Forest to build a visitor's center at the Monroe County end of the Cherohala Skyway has raised new concerns for the future of Falls Branch Falls and the organisms that live there (John Duncan, Personal Correspondence, 2000). Most notable of the threatened organisms living in the Falls Branch area are the rare and endemic salamanders and bryophytes both of which are ultra sensitive to environmental changes including pollution and human disturbance. Rare and endemic organisms have great intrinsic and genetic value to humankind.

## **History of Botanical Exploration and Investigation**

Although Falls Branch was designated in 1939 as a reserve for botanical studies no formal botanical investigations were recorded under this specific botanical reserve designation.

### **Previous Vascular Plant Investigations**

All of the formal botanical work done in the Citico watershed area has been on vascular plants. In 1977 Jeffry L. Malter completed a Master's thesis on the vascular flora of Citico Creek Wilderness Study Area. Malter's flora covered only vascular plants. In 1985 Zach E. Murrell completed a Master's thesis on the vascular flora of nearby Big Frog Mountain. The vascular flora of Gee Creek Wilderness was conducted as a Master's thesis in 1996 by Daniel L. Wyrick (Malter, 1977; Murrell, 1985; Wyrick, 1996).

### **Previous Bryological Investigations**

Previous bryological investigations of Falls Branch Scenic Area include nonsystematic collections dating back to 1977 (TENN herbarium database). The University of Tennessee herbarium bryophyte database is presently the best resource for the bryophyte inventory of Cherokee National Forest. The earliest curated bryophyte collections from Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee are A. J. Sharp's collections beginning with a single moss specimen in 1932. The period of greatest bryophyte collection in Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee was 1944 to 1955 by Alfred Clebsch and A. J. Sharp. The most recent bryophyte collection efforts were by Marie Hicks and Paul Davison in 1994. A field trip to Falls Branch Scenic area was also taken during the Association of Southeastern Biologists annual meeting held in Knoxville in 1995 (P.G. Davison and L.S. Farmer, personal communication 2001).

## **CHAPTER III PHYSIOGRAPHY AND GEOLOGY**

### **Physiography**

Falls Branch is located within the Citico watershed of the southern Blue Ridge Province. The Blue Ridge Province lies in the portion of the Appalachian Mountains south of the Roanoke River (Fenneman, 1938).

The southern Blue Ridge Province is described as having recently deepened gorges with very steep slopes (Fenneman, 1938). Associated with the deep gorges of the Blue Ridge Province are many small branches, several of which form waterfalls. Among the most beautiful of these is Falls Branch Falls in the Tellico district of Cherokee National Forest. Falls Branch flows into the South Fork of Citico Creek. Citico Creek is a tributary of the Little Tennessee River, which empties into the Tennessee River. The water from the Tennessee River joins the Ohio River before flowing down the Mississippi River into the Gulf of Mexico.

### **Geology**

Falls Branch is located in the Unaka section of the Blue Ridge Province. A combination of igneous and highly metamorphosed Cambrian rocks make up the Unaka Mountain Range. The metamorphosed Cambrian rocks include quartzite, schist, slate and strong conglomerate which were over thrust on the limestone floor of the Great Valley (Fenneman, 1938).

The geology of the Citico Creek area is divided into two different sequences by the Nichols Cove Fault. Each of these sequences displays a different fold style. Falls Branch Scenic Area is located in the area southeast of the fault containing mostly dark graphitic slate and metagraywacke. Here the folding style is characterized as having inclined or upright closed folds. The folds are usually symmetric with either gentle or steep limbs. Some of the smaller folds are isoclinal (Slack et al., 1984).

The topography of the area reflects some of the larger isoclinal folds as exhibited by the anticlines at Grassy Gap and at the South Fork of Citico Creek (Slack et al., 1984). Some of these folds can be clearly seen in the road cuts along the Tellico-Robbinsville road (TN Hwy 165). In a few places tightly folded slate can be seen between unfolded beds of metagraywacke, these folds are interpreted by Slack et al. (1984) as a reflection of the processes of soft-sediment slumping.

No metallic mineral deposits of potential commercial value have been found in the Citico Creek Wilderness. All surface and mineral rights within the Citico Creek Wilderness are fully held by the U.S. Government, with the only exception being 72

hectare (177 acre) Falls Branch Scenic Area which is considered an easement (Slack et al., 1984).

Many of the rocks in Falls Branch Scenic area appear to contain concretions. Concretions contain high levels of calcium carbonate and appear as textured dark ellipses, measuring 1cm-1m, in the rock. Occasionally a slight elliptical depression will be found where the calcium carbonate has been leached out of the concretion. Concretions can be found where sediment has accumulated in a high-energy environment, and are formed when pieces of old rock are torn from their strata and mixed with sandy sediment. As calcium-rich water filters through the sandy sediment, calcium ions bond to the imbedded pieces of old rock thus forming calcium rich concretions. Concretions range in size from very small up to one meter in diameter (D. Byerly personal communication, 2001).

Soils in the southern district of Cherokee National Forest include Dystrochrepts, Hapludults, Haplumbrepts and Spodosols. The latter two are generally found at the highest elevations (Springer and Elder, 1980 in Griffith et al., 1997).

## CHAPTER IV

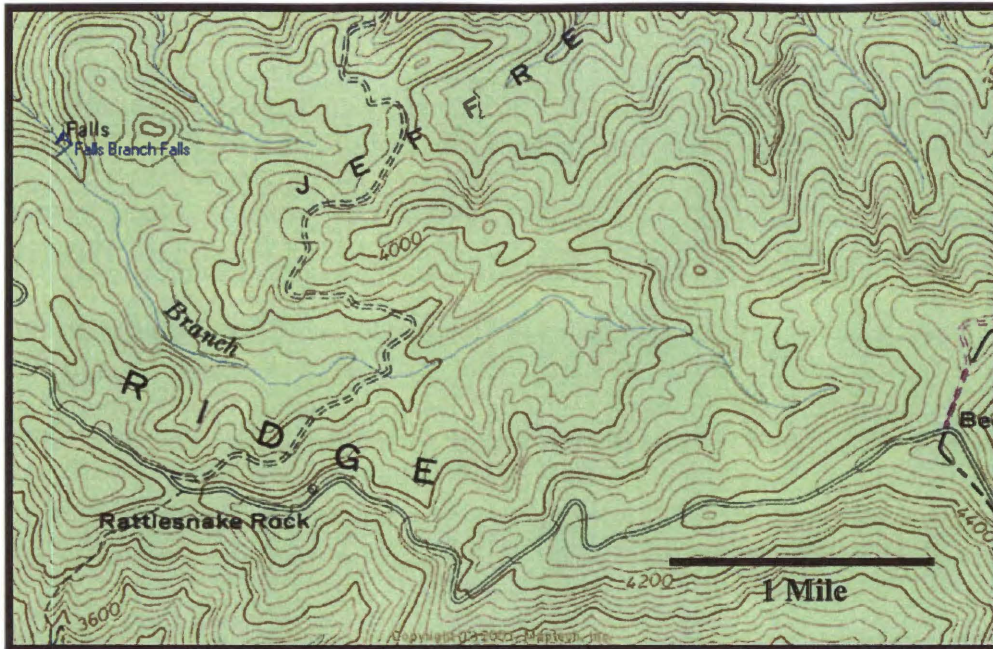
### STUDY SITE

The study site includes the portion of Falls Branch extending from 30 m above Falls Branch Falls to a point 10 meters down stream from Split Rock Crossing. Falls Branch Falls is located within the Falls Branch Scenic area of Citico Creek Wilderness Area in the Tellico district of Cherokee National Forest in Monroe County, Tennessee (Plumb, 1996).

Falls Branch Scenic Area is 72 hectares (177 acres) located northwest of the sandstone outcrop of Sassafras Ridge known as Rattlesnake Rock. It was characterized in 1977 by Malter as being blanketed with virgin forest dominated by mature beech and maple (Malter, 1977). The forest in Falls Branch Scenic Area is presently composed of many species of woody plants including the following: *Fagus grandifolia*, *Tsuga canadensis*, *Acer pensylvanicum*, *A. rubrum*, *A. saccharum*, *Prunus serotina*, *Rhododendron maximum*, *R. calendulaceum*, *Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Sassafras albidum*, *Hydrangea arborescens*, *Cercis canadensis*, and *Aesculus octandra* (= *A. flava*).

The coordinates for the geographic center of the study, Falls Branch Falls, are Big Junction Quad, TN, 35° 21' 20" N, 84° 03' 54" W (DeLorme, 1999), the terminal point of Cherokee National Forest Wilderness Trail #87 (USFS #87). The trail can be picked up by the million-dollar bridge on the Cherohala Skyway 2.25 km on the Tennessee side of the Tennessee-North Carolina border (Skelton, 1992).

The stream and falls are in an NNW orientation, flanked by steep N- and W-facing slopes as seen in Figure 2, page 14. The elevation varies from the top of the falls, 1131m (3710 ft.) to 1082m (3550 ft.) downstream. The elevation at the base of Falls Branch Falls is 1073 m (3645 ft.) above sea level.



**Figure 2:** Map of Upper Falls Branch, Cherokee National Forest (Maptech, 2001).



## **CHAPTER V**

### **CLIMATE**

The Falls Branch area is located in the area of the Blue Ridge Mountains that receives the greatest mean annual precipitation, usually 140-190 cm (55-75 inches) per year. This area also has the highest number of frost-free days in the region, 170-200 days per year. The mean temperatures for the coldest month, January, are a low temperature of  $-4.44^{\circ}\text{C}$  ( $24^{\circ}\text{F}$ ) and a high temperature of  $8.33^{\circ}$  ( $47^{\circ}\text{F}$ ). For July the mean temperatures are a low temperature of  $16.11^{\circ}\text{C}$  ( $61^{\circ}\text{F}$ ) and a high temperature of  $30^{\circ}\text{C}$  ( $86^{\circ}\text{F}$ ) (Griffith et al., 1997).

## CHAPTER VI METHODS

Collections were made on a semi-monthly basis. Collections were concentrated within approximately 10 m blocks along transects forming East, Center and West sections along Falls Branch beginning 30m above Falls Branch Falls (FBF) and continuing down stream to Split Rock Crossing (SR). Each transect collected was divided into East (E), Center (C), and West (W) sections. Plotless sampling was performed within each block until all apparent taxa had been sampled.

### Specimen Data

Each collection was labeled with the following information:

- General area from which collection was taken

FUFB= Far upper Falls Branch  
MUFB= Middle upper Falls Branch  
UFB= Area of Falls Branch above Falls Branch Falls  
FBFA= Area at top of the waterfall  
FBF= Falls Branch Falls waterfall area  
FBBP= Falls Branch below waterfall pool  
FBBP-2= Second area below waterfall pool  
FBBI= Falls Branch central island  
SRC= Split Rock Crossing  
E= east side and east edge of Falls Branch  
C= center of Falls Branch  
W= west side and west edge of Falls Branch

- Moisture level of samples

A= aquatic; defined as being in or under moving water  
W= wet; defined as being saturated but not in or under moving water  
M= moist; defined as being hydrated enough to squeeze water from  
but not saturated  
D= damp; defined as being fully hydrated but not enough to squeeze water  
from, not dry  
C= dry; defined as having very little or no moisture, appearing  
somewhat to completely crisped or contorted

- Relative light intensity, insolation

N= dark; defined as shade too deep to see more than outlines of material to the  
near absence of illumination

V= very deep shade; defined as shade too deep to distinguish most shades of green and brown but light enough to see a few details beyond basic outline

S= shade; defined as an area with enough light to see colors and shapes clearly but not receiving direct sunlight, faint shadows possible

R= diffused, filtered or reflected light; defined as direct sunlight diffused or filtered by trees and other vegetation or reflected, from a source such as a pool of water, directly onto an area

H= sun; defined as an area receiving direct sunlight, distinct shadows found

- Substrate upon which collection was growing

R= rock; mineral composition

MB= massive boulder

VF= vertical or steeply inclined rock face

VH= upper surface of rock/boulder

S = soil; organic or organic and mineral composition

H = humus

T =Trees, live and standing

L# = log; defined as a horizontal or semi-horizontal tree, dying or dead.

1= newly fallen log; possibly partially living, not yet beginning to show signs of decomposition; still hard

2= fallen log; no live twigs remaining, beginning to decay visibly

3= fallen log; nearly impossible to identify species of tree, decaying wood easily crumbles when touched, frequently also serving as a substrate for soft fungi

Each collection was also labeled with the following information:

- Primary, secondary, tertiary and lesser taxa components of the collection

1° = 60-100% of collection components

2° = 30-59% of collection components

3° = 10-29% of collection components

4°= 5-9% of collection components

5° = Scraps, less than 5% of collection components

- Any special status of the species in the collection

R= rare

E= endangered

L= local Endemic

N= northern/boreal affinity

S=southern/subtropical affinity

T= tropical affinity

A= Asian affinity

- Collection location including site, county and state
- Collector's name
- Collection number
- Collection date

Field collections were identified to species in the laboratory using a dissecting microscope and a compound microscope. Once species components were identified, data were stored in an Access database.

Nomenclature for mosses follows Crum and Anderson (1981) and the most recent checklists for North America, Anderson, Crum & Buck (1990) and Anderson (1990). For hepatics and hornworts, nomenclature follows Schuster's (1966, 1969, 1974, 1980, 1992) exhaustive multi-volume set on the North American species. The most recent checklist for hepatics and hornworts (Stotler and Crandall-Stotler, 1977) has been of some use. All names applied are in current use, and important synonyms of past literature are included for clarity in discussions.

All collections have been made in accordance with the requests and recommendations of Cherokee National forest as set forth in the 27 April 2000 letter of permission to collect. In accordance with these requests voucher specimens have been deposited in the herbarium at the University of Tennessee (TENN) in Knoxville, Tennessee.

As shown in Figure 3, any vascular flora and fauna of deemed importance or significance were noted in the field report for the day on which it was observed. Field reports also include temperature (at SRC), estimated flow of waterfall (very low, low, medium, high, very high) and estimated humidity (low, medium, high). Any new anthropogenic influences were noted.

After all collections were identified and data stored in the database, trends and patterns were noted and analyzed regarding the primary, secondary and tertiary component species and associations. Special attention was given to collections containing rare, endangered and/or local endemic taxa as well as those exhibiting other geographical affinities ((tropical, northern (boreal), southern, western and Asian)).

All incomplete entries were eliminated resulting in a remaining total of 1655 data entries and 145 taxa. Data were then run through Pisces and TWINSpan statistical computer programs (Pisces Conservation, LTD, 2002). A statistical analysis was performed using SPSS TwoStep Cluster Number Crosstabulation as determined by Cary Springer, a professional consultant, at the University of Tennessee Statistical Consulting

## **Field Report**

### **Cherokee National Forest, Tellico District**

**Date:** 13 April 2001

**Personnel:** Sarah Marie Noble; Brian Arner

**Location:** Falls Branch

**Objective:** Collect Falls Branch below waterfall pool on west side. **FBBP-W**

**Collections:** **FBBP-W** Mosses: 2001M187- 2001M218;  
Hepatics: 2001H152- 2001H159

**Conditions:** Waterfall: Very high.  
Humidity: ~100%  
Temperature: 68°F

**Notes:** Wild flowers observed  
*Dicentra canadensis*  
*Dicentra cucullaria*  
*Erythronium americanum*  
Red trillium (erect)  
White trillium (erect)  
*Claytonia* sp.  
Lace cap hydrangea  
Blue Violets  
White Violets

**Figure 3:** Sample Field Report.

Center. Results from SPSS exhibited similar levels of precision using either the entire data set or the data set comprised of only taxa occurring 25 times or more. Results are presented and discussed for statistics performed only on data entries containing complete information for the 15 most frequently recorded taxa (Chapter VIII, p. 54).

## CHAPTER VII PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Phytogeography, also known as geobotany and plant geography, is defined by Henderson, Henderson and Kenneth (1963) as the “study of the geographical distribution of plants.” Bryologists have long held a keen interest in the phytogeography of bryophytes (Anderson and Zander, 1973; Crum, 1972; Delgadillo, 2000; Iwatsuki, 1958; Iwatsuki and Sharp, 1967; Delgadillo, 1969; Sharp, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1955, 1989; Schofield and Crum, 1972; Smith, 1974). Phytogeography is essential to management and conservation programs because a basic characteristic of plants is unevenness of geographical distribution. Phytogeography indicates which conditions a plant can tolerate and in which environments they can be expected to occur (Cox, Healey and Moore, 1976).

Categories of taxa distribution are recognized to emphasize taxa of greatest interest and/or importance in evaluating the significance of Falls Branch Scenic Area situated within the Citico Creek Wilderness area of Cherokee National Forest.

The categories are:

1. Taxa records for Cherokee National Forest and Monroe County, Tennessee.
2. Taxa of general or specific geographic affinity including:
  - A) American elements including Eastern North American elements.
  - B) Appalachian and Southern Appalachian endemics.
  - C) North American-European disjunct elements.
  - D) American-Asian disjunct elements.
  - E) American-European-Asian disjunct elements.
  - F) Elements having cosmopolitan distribution.
  - G) Globally wide spread elements.
  - H) Taxa exhibiting North American disjunction.
  - I) Circumboreal/Northern (intercontinental and transcontinental, northern) elements.
  - J) Caribbean elements.
  - K) Southern Appalachian endemics.

Several new bryophyte records were added to Monroe County, Tennessee. Of the new Monroe County records 43 are mosses and 33 are hepatics, as shown in Table 2.

Table 3 shows the distribution of bryophytes from Falls Branch. Affinities and endemism are noted. Various categorical suites of bryogeographic affinities, disjunction patterns and Endemic taxa are defined and separated into tables included in this chapter.

**Table 2:** New bryophyte records for Monroe County, Tennessee.

<b>New Monroe County Bryophyte Records</b>	
<u>Mosses</u>	<u>Hepatics</u>
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	<i>Nardia lescurii</i>
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	<i>Odontoschisma denudatum</i>
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	<i>Porella wataugensis</i>
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	<i>Radula sullivantii</i>
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	<i>Radula tenax</i>
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	<i>Riccardia palmata</i>
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>
<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>



Table 2. Continued.

New Monroe County Bryophyte Records	
<u>Mosses</u>	
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	
<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	

**Table 3:** Distribution of bryophytes including those exhibiting affinities and/or endemism.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Mosses</b>												
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	ENA; wna	X	X		X							
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	NA			MX; CA	X					X		
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	NA			MX; CA	X	X				X		
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	NA			MX; CA	X	X						AF
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	ENA; wna		X	SA	X	X						AU
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	ENA; wna	X	X	CA; SA	X	X			X			AF; AU
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	NA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X	X	NZ
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	NA	X			X	X			X			AF; AU
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	NA			CA; SA	X	X					X	AF; AU; NZ
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	NA			MX	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	ENA	X				X						

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	ENA; wna	X	X		X	X						
<i>Climacium americanum</i>	ENA		X			X						
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	NA	X		MX; ca; SA	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	NA		X	MX; SA	X	X			X	X		
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	ENA; WNA		X	CA; nSA	X	X						AF
<i>Dicranodontium demudatum</i>	ENA; wna		X	CA	X	X					X	
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	NA	X	X	MX; CA; SA	X	X			X			AF; AU; NZ
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>	ena							X				
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	ENA; wna			MX	X	X				X		
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>								X				
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	NA			MX; CA; SA	X	X				X		AF
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	ENA; wna			MX	X	X			X	X		AF
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	ENA; wna	X			X	X						
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	ENA			MX; CA; SA	X	X					X	

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Mosses</b>												
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	sena			MX; CA; sa	X	X				X		
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	ENA; wna		X	MX; CA; nSA		X				X	X	
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	ENA; WNA	X	X		X	X						
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	ENA; wna		X	MX	X							
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	ENA; WNA				X							
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	ENA											
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	ENA; wna				X	X			X			AF
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	ena; WNA				X	X						AF
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	ENA; wna	X	X	MX	X	X						
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	ENA			MX; CA; SA						X		
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	ENA			MX; CA						X		
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	ENA				X	X				X		

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Mosses</b>												
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	ENA			MX; CA	X	X				X		
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X						
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	ENA; wna	X		SA	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>								X				
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	ENA; WNA		X	MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	NA			MX; sa	X	X						
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	ENA; wna		X									
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	NA	X			X	X					X	
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	NA			MX; CA; SA	X	X					X	AF
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	NA				X	X						
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X		
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	ENA											
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	ENA				X							

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	ENA			CA		X						AU
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	NA	X			X	X			X		X	AF
<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	ENA											
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	ENA; wna				X	X			X			AF
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	ENA											
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	ENA; wna		X		X	X						AF
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; CA; SA	X	X						AF; AU
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	ENA					X						
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	ENA				X	X						AF
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	ENA											
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	ENA; wna	X		MX; nSA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	ena				X							
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; SA	X	X				X	X	AU; NZ
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	NA			MX								

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Mosses</b>												
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	na	X	X		X	X						
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	ENA					X						
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	ENA; WNA		X	MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X		
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	ENA; wna		X	MX; CA; SA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Ulota crispa</i>	ENA			MX	X	X			X			AF
<i>Weissia controversa</i>	NA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X			X	X		AU; NZ
<b>Hepatics</b>												
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	NA				X	X						
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	NA			MX	X	X			X			
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	ENA				X	X			X			
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	NA				X	X			X			
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	ENA				X							
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	ENA											
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	ENA											

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Hepatics</b>												
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	NA			MX;CA;SA	X	X			X			AF
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	NA				X	X			X			
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	NA				X	X			X			
<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	NA	X			X	X			X			
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>								X				
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	ENA; wna		X		X	X						
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	NA				X							
<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	ENA											
<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	NA				X	X			X			AF
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	ENA											
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>							X					
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	ENA											
<i>Frullania plana</i>							X					
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>							X					



Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Hepatics</b>												
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	ENA				X	X						
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>							X					
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	NA			MX	X	X					X	
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>							X					
<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	ENA; wna				X					X		
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	ENA				X							
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	sena			MX; CA; SA						X		
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>							X					
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>								X				
<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	ENA				X					X		
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X						
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	ENA											
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	NA				X	X			X			
<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	NA				X	X			X			

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Hepatics</b>												
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	NA				X	X			X			AF
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	ena		X	MX; SA	X	X			X	X	X	AF; AU; NZ
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>							X					
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	ENA			MX; CA	X	X			X		X	
<i>Odontoschisma demudatum</i>	ENA			CA; SA	X	X				X		
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	ENA									X		
<i>Pallavacinia lyellii</i>	ENA					X			X	X		AF
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	ENA; wna		X									
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>								X				
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>								X				
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	NA				X							
<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>								X				
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	ENA				X					X		
<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	NA				X							

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<b>Hepatics</b>												
<i>Radula obconica</i>	ENA											
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>								X				
<i>Radula tenax</i>							X					
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	ENA; wna	X			X				X			AF
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	ENA; wna	X	MX		X	X			X	X		
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	ENA				X	X			X			
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	ENA; wna	X			X	X			X			AF
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	ENA											
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	ena											
<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X			X			
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	ENA				X	X						AF
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	ENA; WNA		MX		X	X						
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	ENA; wna				X	X						

Table 3. Continued.

Taxon		
Hornwort		
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>		Wide Ranging: North America
		Northern Affinity
		Pacific Northwest Affinity
		Southern/Tropical Affinity
		European Affinity
		Asian Affinity
		Endemics: Appalachian
	X	Endemics: Southern Appalachian
		Macaronesian Affinity
		Caribbean Affinity
		Polynesian Affinity
		Other

For the purpose of this analysis locales and affinities are defined as follows:

**North America (NA)** is the North American Continent and associated islands north of Mexico and is inclusive of Canada, USA (excluding Hawaii and US territories) and Greenland. Taxa exhibiting distribution within the Americas including those with Pacific Northwest, Southern/ Tropical and Caribbean affinities are shown in Table 4.

**Eastern North America (ENA)** is North America east of the Great Plains. Also included is Greenland.

**sen**a indicates southeastern North America east of the Mississippi River and south of Kentucky and Virginia.

**Western North America (WNA)** is North America west of the Great Plains.

**nwn**a indicates northwestern North America west of Montana and north of central California.

**Mexico (MX)** is the country of Mexico.

**Central America (CA)** is the Central American subcontinent consisting of Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Panama.

**South America (SA)** is the South American continent and is inclusive of associated islands.

**nSA** indicates the northern-most parts of South America, including Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname and French Guiana.

**Appalachian Endemics** are taxa found only in the area lying along the Appalachian mountain range stretching from Maine south to northern Georgia and Alabama. An example of an Appalachian Endemic is *Drapanolejunea appalachiana*.

**Southern Appalachian Endemics** are those taxa globally confined to the Southern Appalachian Mountain system which is comprised of the Blue Ridge Mountains and the Cumberland/Allegheny Plateau. An example of a Southern Appalachian Endemic is *Fissidens appalachensis*, as shown in Table 5.

**Northern** elements are taxa widely distributed over the northern hemisphere continents of North America, Europe and Asia. Also included as circumboreal/northern elements are taxa with widely disjunctive distributions as can be represented by: North American-European-Asian; Eastern North American/Appalachian-Asian; Eastern North American/Appalachian-European; and Eastern North American/Appalachian-Pacific Northwestern.

**Table 4:** Taxa exhibiting distribution within the Americas and taxa with distribution limited to Eastern North America.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity Caribbean Affinity
<b>General Americas Distribution</b>		
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	sena; nwna X	MX
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	ENA	MX; CA; SA X
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	sena	MX; CA; SA X
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	ENA	MX; CA X
<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>	ENA	MX
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	NA	MX
<b>Eastern North American Distribution</b>		
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	ENA	
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	ENA	
<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	ENA	
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	ENA	
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	ENA	
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	ENA	
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	ENA	
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	ENA	X
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	ENA	
<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	ENA	
<i>Radula obconica</i>	ENA	
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	ENA	
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	ENA	
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	ENA	

**Table 5:** Taxa exhibiting Appalachian and Southern Appalachian endemism.

Taxon	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>		X
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>		X
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	X	
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>		X
<i>Frullania plana</i>	X	
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	X	
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	X	
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	X	
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	X	
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>		X
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>		X
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	X	
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>		X
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>		X
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>		X
<i>Plagiochila sullivanii</i>		X
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	X	
<i>Radula sullivanii</i>		X
<i>Radula tenax</i>	X	
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	X	

**Pacific Northwest** is the area of North America including Alaska, Yukon, British Columbia, Washington, Oregon and the northern most part of California.

**Europe** is the European continent from Scandinavia south to the Mediterranean Sea and from the British Isles west to the Ural and Caucasus mountain ranges. Also included are Iceland and Macaronesia. Taxa exhibiting patterns of North American-European disjunction are shown in Table 6.

**Macaronesia** is the suite of islands to the southwest of Europe and includes the Azores, Canary Islands and Madeira.

**Southern/Tropical** is Mexico, Central America and South America. It is recognized however, that not all of the above areas are exclusively tropical.

**Caribbean** is comprised of all islands located within the Caribbean Sea and is inclusive of the Bahamas.

**Asia** is the Asian continent west of the Urals and Caucasus mountains and extends east through Japan. American-Asian disjunction patterns are exemplified by the taxa shown in Table 7. Taxa having American-European-Asian disjunction are shown in Table 8.

**Polynesia** is comprised of all islands within the Polynesian Sea, the South Pacific, the Philippines and Malaysia.

**Other** is comprised of all locales other than those previously defined and includes specifically: Africa (AF) including Madagascar, Australia (AU) including Tasmania and New Zealand (NZ) all of which are Southern Hemisphere localities.

Upper case letters indicate the primary and more widespread range of a taxon. Lower case letters indicate a restricted range of the taxon.

All distributional information for mosses was taken from Crum and Anderson (1981); Ireland (1982) and Sharp, Crum and Eckel (1994). Distributional information for hepatics was taken from Schuster (1966, 1969, 1974, 1980, 1992); and Hicks (1992).

Cosmopolitan elements ( Table 9) have been variously defined. Crum and Anderson (1981) and Ireland (1982) define cosmopolitan as “occurring in all major floristic zones.” Stearn (1992) defines cosmopolitan (*cosmopolitus*) as simply “world wide.” Smith (1977) defines cosmopolitan as being “common to all or most of the world.” Henderson, Henderson and Kenneth (1963) define cosmopolitan as “world-wide in distribution.” Definitions of cosmopolitan in Webster (1991) include “having a world wide rather than limited or provincial scope or bearing”; “composed of ... elements from all or many parts of the world” and “found in most parts of the world and under varied ecological conditions”. Sharp (1989) defines cosmopolitan elements as “those widely distributed over the Earth”.



**Table 6:** Taxa exhibiting North American-European disjunction.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Caribbean Affinity
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	ENA; wna	X	X		X	
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	NA			MX; CA	X	X
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	ENA				X	
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	NA				X	
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	ENA; wna		X	MX	X	
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	ENA; WNA				X	
<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	ENA; wna				X	X
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	ENA				X	
<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	ENA				X	X
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	NA				X	
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	ENA				X	
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	ENA				X	X
<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	NA				X	
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	ena				X	

**Table 7:** Taxa exhibiting American- Asian disjunction.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity		Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	Asian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	ENA	X				X	
<i>Climacium americanum</i>	ENA; wna		X			X	
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	ENA					X	
<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	ENA; wna			CA; SA		X	X
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	ENA					X	

**Table 8:** Taxa exhibiting American-European-Asian disjunction

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	NA				X	X		
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	NA			MX	X	X	X	
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	NA			MX; CA	X	X		X
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	ENA				X	X	X	
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	NA				X	X	X	
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	ENA; wna	X	X		X	X		
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	NA				X	X	X	
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	NA				X	X	X	
<i>Cephalozia macounii</i>	NA				X	X		
<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	NA	X			X	X	X	
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	ENA; wna		X		X	X		
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	NA		X	MX; SA	X	X	X	X
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	ENA; wna			MX	X	X		X
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	ENA; wna	X			X	X		
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	sena			MX; CA; sa	X	X		X
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	ENA; WNA	X	X		X	X		
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	ENA				X	X		
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	ENA; wna	X	X	MX	X	X		
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X		
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	ENA			MX; CA	X	X		X
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	NA				X	X	X	
<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	NA				X	X	X	

Table 8. Continued.

<b>Taxon</b>	<b>Wide Ranging: North America</b>	<b>Northern Affinity</b>	<b>Pacific Northwest Affinity</b>	<b>Southern/Tropical Affinity</b>	<b>European Affinity</b>	<b>Asian Affinity</b>	<b>Macaronesian Affinity</b>	<b>Caribbean Affinity</b>
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	EAN				X	X		
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X		
<i>Odontoschisma denudatum</i>	ENA			CA; SA	X	X		X
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	NA			MX; sa	X	X		
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	NA				X	X		
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X		X
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	ENA; wna	X		MX	X	X	X	X
<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	ENA; WNA				X	X	X	
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	na	X	X		X	X		
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	ENA; WNA		X	MX; CA; nSA	X	X		X
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	ENA; WNA			MX	X	X		
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	ENA; wna				X	X		

**Table 9:** Taxa exhibiting cosmopolitan distribution.

<b>Taxon</b>	<b>Wide Ranging: North America</b>	<b>Northern Affinity</b>	<b>Pacific Northwest Affinity</b>	<b>Southern/Tropical Affinity</b>	<b>European Affinity</b>	<b>Asian Affinity</b>	<b>Endemics: Appalachian</b>	<b>Endemics: Southern Appalachian</b>	<b>Macaronesian Affinity</b>	<b>Caribbean Affinity</b>	<b>Polynesian Affinity</b>	<b>Other</b>
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	NA			MX; CA	X	X						AF
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	ENA; wna		X	SA	X	X						AU
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	ENA; wna	X	X	CA; SA	X	X			X			AF; AU
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	NA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X	X	NZ
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	NA	X			X	X			X			AF; AU
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	NA			CA; SA	X	X					X	AF; AU; NZ
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	NA			MX	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	NA			MX; CA; SA	X	X			X			AF
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	NA	X			X	X			X			AF
<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	NA				X	X			X			AF
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	NA	X		MX; ca; SA	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	ENA; WNA		X	CA; nSA	X	X						AF
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	NA	X	X	MX; CA; SA	X	X			X			AF; AU; NZ
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	NA			MX; CA; SA	X	X				X		AF

Table 9. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	ENA; wna			MX	X	X			X	X		AF
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	ENA; wna				X	X			X			AF
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	ena; WNA				X	X						AF
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	ENA				X	X				X		AF
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	NA				X	X						AF; NZ
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	NA				X	X			X			AF
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	ena		X	MX; SA	X	X			X	X	X	AF; AU; NZ
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	ENA; wna	X		SA	X	X						AU; NZ
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	ENA; WNA		X	MX; CA; nSA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	NA			MX; CA; SA	X	X					X	AF
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	NA	X			X	X			X		X	AF
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	ENA; wna				X	X			X			AF
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	ENA; wna		X		X	X						AF
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	ENA; wna		X		X	X			X			AF
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; CA; SA	X	X						AF; AU

Table 9. Continued.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Endemics: Appalachian	Endemics: Southern Appalachian	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	ENA				X	X						AF
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	ENA; wna	X		MX; nSA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	ENA; WNA			MX; SA	X	X				X	X	AU; NZ
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	ENA; wna		X	MX; CA; SA	X	X				X	X	AF
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	ENA				X	X						AF
<i>Ulota crispa</i>	ENA			MX	X	X			X			AF
<i>Weissia controversa</i>	NA			MX; CA; nSA	X	X			X	X		AU; NZ

Cosmopolitan as used here, denotes the presence of taxa, which are reasonably wide spread globally, across the northern hemisphere continents of North America, Europe and Asia; occurring additionally in localities of the southern hemisphere. Thus, to be circumscribed as cosmopolitan a taxon must occur on at least four (4) continents, one of which must be in the southern hemisphere. And, may include in addition, outliers from island groups, smaller subcontinents, or what might also be interpreted as disjunct. Examples shown in Table 9 include: *Atrichum undulatum* which occurs in North America, Mexico, Central America, Europe, Asia and Africa; *Bartramia pomiformis* which occurs in Eastern and Western North America, South America, Europe, Asia and Australia; *Blindia acuta* which occurs in Eastern and Western North America, Central America, South America, Europe, Asia, Macaronesia, Africa and Australia; *Brachythecium plumosum* which occurs in North America, Mexico, South America, Europe, Asia, the Caribbean, Polynesia and New Zealand; *Brachythecium rivulare* which occurs in North America, Europe, Asia, Macaronesia, Africa and Australia; *Brachythecium rutabulum* which occurs in North America, Central America, South America, Europe, Asia, Polynesia, Africa, Australia and New Zealand; *Brachythecium salebrosum* which occurs in North America, Mexico, Europe, Australia and New Zealand; *Cephalozia bicuspidata* which occurs in North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Asia, Macaronesia and Africa.

Taxa that are globally wide spread, shown in Table 10, have been separated into that category because they lack only one of the components necessary to place them into the cosmopolitan category. For example: *Hookeria acutifolia* and *Pallavicinia lyellii* lack European distribution; *Riccardia multifida* lacks Asian distribution and *Scapania nemorosa* exhibits no Southern Hemispheric distribution.

Disjunction of elements has been variously defined. Stearn (1992) defines disjunct (*disjunctus*) as “separate, distinct”. Jackson (1928) defines disjunctive (*disjunctivus*) as “disjoined”. Webster (1991) defines disjunct as being “marked by separation of or from usually contiguous parts or individuals”; “discontinuous”; “any of the alternatives that make up a logical disjunction”. Disjunction as defined by Webster (1991) is a “sharp cleavage; disunion; separation”. Webster (1991) defines disjunctive as “marked by breaks or disunity”. Henderson, Henderson and Kenneth (1963) define disjunction as “geographical distribution in discontinuous areas”.

As used here disjunction refers to the separation of reasonably wide spread taxa by an ocean, some landmass or a large portion thereof. For example a taxon, such as *Schwetschkeopsis fabronia*, occurring only in Eastern North America and nowhere else except Asia is a disjunct population (Table 11). In this case the disjunction is a result of the non-occurrence across Western North America and the Pacific Ocean. Alternatively this could be viewed as disjunction due to non-occurrence across the Atlantic Ocean and Europe. *Plagiomnium ciliare* exemplifies North American disjunction, occurring in Eastern North America and occurring nowhere else except the Pacific Northwest.



**Table 10:** Taxa having globally wide spread distribution.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Northern Affinity	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	European Affinity	Asian Affinity	Macaronesian Affinity	Caribbean Affinity	Polynesian Affinity	Other
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	ENA; wna	X	CA	X	X			X		
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	ENA		MX; CA; SA	X	X			X		
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	ENA; wna	X	MX; CA; nSA		X		X	X		
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	NA		MX	X	X			X		
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	ENA		MX; CA	X	X	X		X		
<i>Pallavacinia lyellii</i>	ENA				X	X	X			AF
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	NA	X		X	X			X		
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	ENA; wna	X		X		X				AF
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	ENA			X	X	X				

**Table 11:** Taxa exhibiting North American disjunction and one taxon with an unusual disjunction pattern.

Taxon	Wide Ranging: North America	Pacific Northwest Affinity	Southern/Tropical Affinity	Asian Affinity	Other
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	ENA; wna	X			
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	ENA; wna	X			
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	ENA		CA	X	AU

*Pellia epiphylla* and *Plagiomnium ciliare* both exhibit a pattern of bryogeographic disjunction with a wider distributional pattern in Eastern North America than in the American Pacific Northwest, as shown in Table 11. An unusual, and within this flora, unique, distributional pattern is exhibited by *Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum* which appears disjunctly in Eastern North America, Central America, Australia and Asia. This bryogeographic distributional pattern is unlike that of any other bryophyte collected at Falls Branch Falls.

Within Table 3 (p. 26) various categories may be formed. The Northern Affinity category includes all Falls Branch bryoflora having northern and/or Pacific Northwestern affinity.

Of 76 taxa shown in Table 2 (p. 24) the majority, 45, are cosmopolitan or globally widespread. Thirty six are cosmopolitan taxa and nine (9) are globally widespread taxa. Northern and Endemic taxa total 36 with 16 of the taxa exhibiting Northern affinity and 20 of the taxa exhibiting Appalachian endemism. Of the endemic taxa, half are broadly endemic to the Appalachians and half are Endemic to the Southern Appalachians, a few of them being narrowly endemic. Fourteen (14) are European American disjunct taxa, 39 are American-European-Asian disjunct taxa. Thirty (30) taxa exhibit Caribbean affinity. Five (5) taxa exhibit North American-Asian disjunction. The occurrence of Asian disjunct taxa was to be expected as indicated by Iwatsuki (1958).

#### **Bryoflora having Northern Affinity**

##### Mosses

*Andreaea rothii*  
*Brachythecium rivulare*  
*Brotherella recurvans*  
*Bryhnia novae-angliae*  
*Climacium americanum*  
*Fontinalis dalecarlica*  
*Hygrohypnum luridum*  
*Plagiomnium ciliare*  
*Tetraphis pellucida*

##### Hepatics

*Anastrophyllum minutum*  
*Blepharostoma trichophyllum*  
*Cephaloziella byssacea*  
*Chiloscyphus rivularis*  
*Harpanthus scutatus*  
*Lepidozia reptans*  
*Tritomaria exsecta*

The Caribbean affinity category includes Falls Branch bryophytes also found in the Caribbean.

#### **Bryoflora having Caribbean Affinity**

##### Mosses

*Anomodon attenuatus*  
*Anomodon rostratus*  
*Brachythecium plumosum*  
*Cratoneuron filicinum*  
*Eurhynchium hians*  
*Fissidens bryoides*

##### Hepatics

*Jungermannia lanceolata*  
*Lejunea laetevirens*  
*Lejunea ulicina*  
*Metzgeria leptoneura*  
*Odontoschisma denudatum*  
*Odontoschisma prostratum*

*Fissidens dubious*  
*Heterophyllum affine*  
*Hookeria acutifolia*  
*Isopterygium tenerum*  
*Leucobryum albidum*  
*Leucobryum glaucum*  
*Loeskeobryum brevirostre*  
*Oxystegus tenuirostris*  
*Platyhypnidium riparioides*  
*Sphagnum flexuosum*  
*Sphagnum palustre*  
*Taxiphyllum taxirameum*  
*Thuidium delicatulum*  
*Tortella humilis*  
*Weissia controversa*

*Pallavicinia lyelli*  
*Porella pinnata*  
*Riccardia palmata*

### **Bryoflora having Southern Appalachian Endemism**

#### Mosses

*Diphyscium cumberlandianum*  
*Fissidens appalachensis*  
*Oncophorus rauii*

#### Anthocerophyte

*Megaceros aenigmaticus*

#### Hepatics

*Chiloscyphus appalachianus*  
*Lejunea ruthii*  
*Plagiochila caduciloba*  
*Plagiochila euophyllum ssp. echinata*  
*Plagiochila sullivantii*  
*Radula sullivantii*

The 10 taxa endemic to the Southern Appalachians represent 13.33% of the approximately 75 endemic taxa estimated to be present by Billings and Anderson (1966).

## CHAPTER VIII COMMUNITY ANALYSES AND STRUCTURES

### **Background and Perspectives**

Various kinds of assessment methods have been developed to analyze and delineate community structures of both plant and animal systems. Kent and Coker (1994) is one of the more recent, comprehensive texts that reviews and explains methods for descriptive vegetation analysis.

The application of vegetation analysis for cryptogamic (small, spore-bearing) plants has only received minor attention and study relative to the number and scales of landscapes and macro-vegetation (large, obvious, seed-bearing plants). The fundamental problem with small plants is their diminutive scale and uneven distribution. However there have been a number of studies over the past decades that have attempted to measure and classify cryptogamic species communities and associations (Barkman, 1958). An excellent review of some early studies is presented by Huntzinger (1985) and more recently by Dierßen (2001).

Strict or highly constrained ecological investigations often follow a protocol of uniformly sized sample plots at a scale proportionate to the sample objects. For instance, in forest or grassland community analysis, the place of sampling is dictated by the presence of (presumably a uniform) a discernable target community. The plot size, number of plots, and location of plots is designed according to the area under consideration and the stature of the vegetation to be sampled.

Bryophyte communities (or associations) represent miniature groups of species within more conspicuous macro-vegetational units. They may occur as relatively pure populations and are often collected as a single taxon sample. More often, however, bryophytes occur commingled as mixtures of few, several, or many taxa, and such gatherings rarely receive attention to “what is growing with what.”

An often prescribed, traditional method of vegetation sampling usually employs a rather strict sample-plot design, randomized to minimize sample bias. In the case of bryophytes, this approach may be appropriate for one-dimensional vegetation such as peat lands or tundra. But, it is nearly a hopeless approach for multi-dimensional vegetation such as in forested landscapes, within which the occurrence of bryophytes is uneven.

Inherent to the challenge of community analysis of small plants is illustrated by Zartman and Pittillo (1998) whose examination of spray cliff communities in the southern Appalachians is currently the only reference to be found attempting quantitative vegetation analysis in spray zones. They attribute the absence of quantitative study information on the vegetation of spray cliff areas to their “rarity, restricted geographic range and anomalous character.” Such could be said for many other examples of highly

specialized or restricted, micro-landscape features or substrates where cryptogams occur within the larger context of the landscape. In most cases, cryptogamic studies have required adapting or developing a strategy for data collection following certain criteria of sampling design that are reasonable and appropriate to the site(s) under investigation.

## **Analyses**

Several approaches and analytical techniques were applied to the specimen data set to organize and search for species relationships (associated taxa) and environmental factors (moisture, light, and substrate) that corresponded to dominant species assemblages. The analytical techniques explored, included: SPSS TwoStep Cluster Number Crosstabulation (University of Tennessee, Statistical Consulting Center); and several programs of the Pisces, Community Analysis Package (Pisces Conservation LTD, 2002). Within the Pisces Package, the CAP programs of Reciprocal Averaging and TWINSPAN were used to search for structure within the ecological and species community data.

### SPSS TwoStep Cluster Number Crosstabulation

A descriptive, direct comparison of taxa occurring under conditions of environmental factors was used to construct a dendrogram of: 1) communities, 2) societies, and 3) facies; following the hierarchical scheme and nomenclature applied by Cain and Sharp (1938).

An Access database of 1655 records comprising 145 taxa was sorted for combinations of environmental factors (moisture, light, substrate) using the SPSS Two-Step Crosstabulation. Eleven clusters were extracted from the 16 possible combinations of factors. Substrate was divided into "Rock" (R) and "Not Rock" (N). Moisture level was divided into "Aquatic" (A), "Wet-Moist" (W) and "Damp to Dry" (D). Light intensity was divided into "Sun" (H); "Reflected; Filtered or Shade" (S) and "Deep Shade to Dark" (D). The 11 clusters were named using the initials of the above designations. The clusters extracted are shown in Table 12.

A second sorting analysis of the same environmental factors was performed with the SPSS Two-Step Crosstabulation using a smaller subset of the database. The subset database consisted of records containing only those taxa occurring 25 or more times. This constraint reduced the working data set to 804 records containing the 15 most frequently occurring (dominant) taxa (Table 13).

The results from the two SPSS crosstabulations, exhibited similar levels of precision using either the entire data set or the data set comprised of only taxa occurring 25 or more times. Both analyses yielded the same 11 environmental clusters. This suggests that application of the sample technique of this study to future studies requires that only the most common taxa and their associated ecological data be used in the analysis. The results as arranged in the dendrogram (Figure 4, page 59) would apply equally to either

**Table 12:** Cluster numbers, abbreviations and names used in SPSS analysis.

Cluster Number	Cluster Abbreviation	Cluster Name
1	NWS	Non-rock, wet, shady
2	NMH*	Non-rock, moist, sunny
3	RAS	Rock, aquatic, shady
4	RAH	Rock, aquatic, sunny
5	RWS	Rock, wet, shady
6	RWD	Rock, wet, dark
7	RWH	Rock, wet, sunny
8	RDD	Rock, damp, dark
9	RDH	Rock, damp, sunny
10	RDS	Rock, damp, shady
11	NDS	Non-rock, damp, shady

\*Cluster 2 was equally split between W and D, thus it was given an intermediate moisture designation of M (“Moist”).

**Table 13:** Frequency and relative frequency of taxa recorded 25 or more times.

Taxa	Frequency	Relative Frequency
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	38	4.7
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	25	3.1
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	29	3.6
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	133	16.5
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	48	6.0
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	26	3.2
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	129	16.0
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	29	3.6
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	46	5.7
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	35	4.4
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	51	6.3
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	80	10.0
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	26	3.2
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i>	32	4.0
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	77	9.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>100</b>

the entire data of 1655 records or the subset of 804 records.

The distribution of combinations of environmental factors into the 11 clusters was: three (3) Non-rock (N), and eight (8) Rock (R). Two (2) clusters were Aquatic (A), four (4) were Wet (W), one (1) was Moist (M) and four (4) were Damp to Dry (D). Four (4) clusters were sunny (H), five (5) were Shady (S) and two (2) were Dark (D). Table 14 reports the distribution of the 15 most dominant taxa among the 11 clusters.

Table 15 arranges the assemblages of the most dominant bryophytes in each cluster as determined by SPSS TwoStep cluster analysis. Assemblages are based on the three or four most frequently occurring taxa within each ecological cluster. The taxa are listed in order of their frequency within each cluster from most to least frequent. The assemblages shown in Table 15 are named beginning with the most frequently found taxon within that cluster. When two or more bryophytes were equally dominant in a cluster they are recorded in alphabetical order. The only taxon found occurring in all eleven clusters, as shown in Table 14 was *Plagiochila porelloides*.

The eleven clusters in Table 15 are arranged in the dendrogram (Figure 4) to construct the structure of communities, societies, and facies.

The hierarchy adopted for the grouping and naming taxa assemblages within clusters is similar to that used by Cain and Sharp (1938) to delineate the relationships of bryophyte communities in the Great Smoky Mountains. Figure 4 reflects the hierarchical components of the communities, societies, and facies based on the dominant, common taxa. Within the 11 clusters, two (2) bryophyte communities are formed. The communities are delineated naturally according to substrate composition. Each level of associated taxa below community level is aligned along gradients of moisture and insolation.

The first community is the *Thuidium delicatulum-Mnium hornum* community composed of clusters NWS; NMH and NDS all of which occur on non-rock substrates. Within the *Mnium hornum-Thuidium delicatulum* community there are two bryophyte societies. The first is the *Thuidium-Mnium* society composed of only cluster NWS. The second is the *Thuidium-Atrichum* society composed of clusters NMH and NDS. The primary environmental factor separating these societies is the moisture level. The *Thuidium-Mnium* society has a wet moisture level and the *Thuidium-Atrichum* society has a damp to moist moisture level.

The second community is the *Jubula pennsylvanica-Plagiochila porelloides* community composed of clusters RAS; RAH; RWS; RWD; RWH; RDD; RDH and RDS all of which occur on rock substrates. Within the *Jubula pennsylvanica-Plagiochila porelloides* community there are two societies.

The two societies are separated by aquatic or non-aquatic habitat. The first society is the aquatic *Platylomella* society composed of clusters RAS and RAH. Two facies were

**Table 14:** Occurrence and frequency of taxa recorded 25 times or more as separated by cluster.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>NWS</b>	<b>NMH</b>	<b>RAS</b>	<b>RAH</b>	<b>RWS</b>	<b>RWD</b>	<b>RWH</b>	<b>RDD</b>	<b>RDH</b>	<b>RDS</b>	<b>NDS</b>
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	3	3	2	0	11	1	2	2	2	7	5
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	0	0	2	0	5	3	11	1	2	1	0
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	1	0	2	0	12	1	5	0	3	4	1
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2	0	15	8	68	8	9	10	4	8	1
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	5	5	3	0	13	5	2	5	0	8	2
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	0	2	3	1	7	0	8	2	1	2	0
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	3	2	19	3	57	5	18	6	7	8	1
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	0	0	7	4	9	3	0	0	1	4	1
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	1	2	21	3	14	0	3	0	0	2	0
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	0	1	19	1	11	0	1	1	1	0	0
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	4	1	3	0	25	4	4	3	2	5	0
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	4	2	5	2	27	3	14	5	4	14	0
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	0	2	4	2	11	0	2	0	3	2	0
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i>	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	1	4	13	2
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	11	5	2	0	31	3	3	7	2	8	5
<b>Total</b>	34	25	107	24	309	39	83	43	36	86	18



**Table 15:** Taxa assembled by dominance within each cluster arranged from most to least frequently recorded. Numbers in parentheses indicate number of times taxon was recorded.

<b>NWS</b>	<b>NMH</b>	<b>RAS</b>	<b>RAH</b>
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (11)	<i>Mnium hornum</i> (5) <i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (5)	<i>Platylomella lescurii</i> (21)	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (8)
<i>Mnium hornum</i> (5)	<i>Atrichum undulatum</i> (3)	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (19) <i>Porella pinnata</i> (19)	<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i> (4)
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i> (4) <i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (4)		<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (15)	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (3) <i>Platylomella lescurii</i> (3)
<b>RWS</b>	<b>RWD</b>	<b>RWH</b>	<b>RDD</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (68)	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (8)	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (18)	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (10)
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (57)	<i>Mnium hornum</i> (5) <i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (5)	<i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (14)	<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (7)
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (31)	<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i> (4)	<i>Blindia acuta</i> (11)	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (6)
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (27)		<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (9)	<i>Mnium hornum</i> (5) <i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (5)
<b>RDH</b>	<b>RDS</b>	<b>NDS</b>	
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (7)	<i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (14)	<i>Atrichum undulatum</i> (5) <i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (5)	
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (4) <i>Scapania nemorosa</i> (4) <i>Schistidium rivulare</i> (4)	<i>Schistisium rivulare</i> (13)	<i>Mnium hornum</i> (2) <i>Schistisium rivulare</i> (2)	
	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i> (8) <i>Mnium hornum</i> (8) <i>Plagiochila porelloides</i> (8) <i>Thuidium delicatulum</i> (8)		

	Communities	Societies	Facies
	<i>Thuidium-Mnium</i>	<div style="margin-left: 80px;"><i>Rhizomnium-Scapania</i> (1)</div> <div style="margin-top: 60px; margin-left: 70px;"><i>Atrichum</i> (2, 11)</div>	
	<i>Jubula-Plagiochila</i>	<div style="margin-left: 90px;"> <i>Platylomella</i> <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <i>Porella</i> (3)  <i>Platyhypnidium</i> (4)         </div> </div>          <div style="margin-left: 80px;"> <i>Scapania</i> <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <i>Schistidium</i> (9)  <i>Blindia</i> (7)  <i>Thuidium</i> (5,8,10)  <i>Mnium</i> (6)           </div> </div>	

**Key**

- Rock —————
- Non-Rock ————
- Aquatic ————
- Non-Aquatic ———
- Wet ————
- Moist ————
- Shade ————
- Sun ————

extracted from the *Platylomella* society. The *Porella* facie was extracted from the *Platylomella* society and is characterized by the presence of shade. The second society is the non-aquatic *Scapania* society composed of clusters RWS; RWD; RWH; RDD; RDH and RDS. Within the *Scapania* society four facies were extracted. The first, the *Schistidium* facie, composed of cluster RDH having a shady and moist habitat. The second was the *Blindia* facie composed of cluster RWH having a sunny and wet habitat. The third was the *Thuidium* facie composed of clusters RWS; RDD and RDS having a shady and less moist habitat. The fourth is the *Mnium* facie composed of cluster RWD and having a shady and very wet habitat.

A comparison of the distribution of the 145 taxa among the 11 clusters is presented in Table 16. The cluster containing the highest percentage of the total taxa was RWS which contained 73.8%. The cluster with the second highest percentage of the total taxa was RDS which contained 46.2% of the total taxa. The two clusters containing the least percentage of the total taxa were clusters RAH and RWD which contained 18.6% and 26.9% respectively. Three of the clusters contained less than 30% of the total taxa. The other eight of the clusters contained more than 30% of the total taxa. Of the six clusters containing more than 35% of the total taxa four of them were located in the shade, one in very deep shade and one in sun. One cluster was aquatic, three were wet and two were damp; all six occurred on rock substrates. Of the three clusters containing less than 30% of the total taxa; two were located in the sun and one in very deep shade. One of the clusters was moist, one wet and one aquatic. Two of the clusters occurred on rock substrates and one on a non-rock substrate. There were only three non-rock clusters in the entire set.

Among the 145 total taxa are a number of which are infrequent or rare within the study site. Thirty-four of these also may be regarded as "Special Interest Taxa" because they represent taxa of notable status due to genuine rarity throughout their range, threatened and endangered status, or exceptional distributional ranges. Table 17 lists and reports the occurrence and distribution of "Special Interest Taxa" present in each of the 11 clusters. Each occurrence is designated for status as: Rare, Threatened, Sensitive, Endangered, Tropical, Boreal and/or Endemic.

As reported in Table 17 greater than 25% of the special interest taxa occur at least once in seven of the eleven clusters. Only one cluster, RWS, contained over half of all special interest taxa. The least number of special interest taxa were found in cluster RAH which contained just over one-third of taxa that were found in RWS.

Eleven of the 34 special interest taxa exhibited exclusive association with single clusters. The taxon associating exclusively with the *Thuidium delicatulum*, *Mnium hornum* and *Rhizomnium punctatum*/*Scapania nemorosa* cluster, NWS, is *Sphagnum flexuosum*. Taxa associating exclusively with the *Jubula pennsylvanica*, *Plagiochila porelloides*, *Thuidium delicatulum* and *Scapania nemorosa* cluster, RWS, include *Brachythecium rutabulum*, *Cratoneuron filicinum*, *Diphyscium cumberlandianum*, *Hygrohypnum micans*, *Plagiochila sullivantii*, *Porella wataugensis* and *Tritomaria*

**Table 16:** Number and percentage of total taxa found in each cluster, based on 145 total taxa recorded.

<b>Cluster</b>	<b>Number of Taxa</b>	<b>Percentage of Total Taxa</b>
NWS	52	35.9
NMH	43	29.7
RAS	64	44.1
RAH	27	18.6
RWS	107	73.8
RWD	39	26.9
RWH	54	37.2
RDD	56	38.6
RDH	47	32.4
RDS	67	46.2
NDS	45	31.0

**Table 17:** Taxa of special interest present in each cluster (Rare, Threatened, Sensitive, Endangered, Tropical, Boreal and/or Endemic). \*Taxa that were not included in the statistical analysis due to incomplete environmental data.

Taxa	NWS	NMH	RAS	RAH	RWS	RWD	RWH	RDD	RDH	RDS	NDS
Mosses											
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i> *											
<i>Blindia acuta</i>			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>					X						
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>					X						
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>					X						
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>			X	X	X			X			
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>					X	X		X			
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	X	X			X	X		X			
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>										X	
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>					X						
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>			X	X							
<i>Neckera pennata</i> *											
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>									X	X	
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	X										
Hepatics											
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>							X	X	X		
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	X		X		X		X	X		X	
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	X		X		X			X			
<i>Drepanolejunea appalachiana</i>		X	X								X
<i>Frullania plana</i>	X		X	X	X						
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>			X		X						
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	X						X		X	X	

Table 17. Continued.

Taxa	NWS	NMH	RAS	RAH	RWS	RWD	RWH	RDD	RDH	RDS	NDS
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>								X			X
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>									X		
<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>									X		
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>				X			X				
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>							X				
<i>Plagiochila euophyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>					X			X			
<i>Plagiochila sullivanii</i>					X						
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>					X						
<i>Radula sullivanii</i>					X					X	
<i>Radula tenax</i>		X	X		X		X	X	X		X
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>					X						
Hornwort											
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>			X	X					X		
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>

Note: The above information was derived from Crum and Anderson (1981); Schuster (1966, 1969, 1974, 1980, 1992); Amoroso (1997) and Natural Heritage websites: [www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html](http://www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html); [www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm](http://www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm); [ftp.abi.org/pub/nhp/us/nc/plants.txt](http://ftp.abi.org/pub/nhp/us/nc/plants.txt); <http://www.kynaturepreserves.org>; <http://www.dcr.state.va.us/dnh>.

*exsectiformis*. The taxon associating exclusively with the *Plagiochila porelloides*, *Scapania nemorosa*, *Blindia acuta* and *Philonotis fontana* cluster, RWH, is *Plagiochila caduciloba*. The taxa associating exclusively with the *Plagiochila porelloides* and *Jubula pennsylvanica*/*Scapania nemorosa*/*Schistidium rivulare* cluster, RDH, are *Lejunea ruthii* and *Marsupella sphacelata*. The taxon associating exclusively with the *Scapania nemorosa*, *Schistidium rivulare* and *Jubula pennsylvanica*/*Mnium hornum*/*Thuidium delicatulum* cluster, RDS is *Hygrohypnum luridum*. No taxon associated exclusively with the *Platylomella lescurii*, *Plagiochila porelloides*, *Porella pinnata* and *Jubula pennsylvanica* cluster, RAS, or with the *Jubula pennsylvanica*, *Thuidium delicatulum*, *Plagiochila porelloides* and *Mnium hornum*/*Scapania nemorosa* cluster, RDD. See Table 17. Two of the special interest taxa, *Anomodon rugellii* and *Neckera pennata* recorded from the study site did not have appropriate environmental data to be assigned to any of the 11 clusters. Other taxa not having appropriate environmental data to be assigned to any of the 11 clusters were: *Andreaea rothii*, *Bartramia pomiformis*, *Heterophyllum affine*, *Lejunea ulicina*, *Pallavicinia lyellii*, *Porella platyphylloidea*, *Schwetschkeopsis fabronia* and *Ulotia crispa*.

Seven (7) of the 34 special interest taxa form associations with unique combinations of two clusters. *Harpanthus scutatus* associates with clusters RAS and RWS. *Hygrohypnum molle* associates with clusters RAS and RAH. *Lejunea laetevirens* associates with clusters RDD and NDS. *Nardia lescurii* associates with clusters RAH and RWH. *Oncopharous rauii* associates with clusters RDH and RDS. *Plagiochila europhyllon* ssp. *echinata* associates with clusters RWS and RDD. *Radula sullivantii* associates with clusters RWS and RDS.

Four (4) of the 34 special interest taxa form associations with unique combinations of three naturally formed clusters. *Anastrophyllum minutum* associated with clusters RWH, RDD and RHD. *Drepanolejunea appalachiana* associated with clusters NMH(2), RAS and NDS. *Heterocladium macounii* associated with clusters RWS, RWD and RDD. *Megaceros aenigmaticus* associated with clusters RAS, RAH and RDH. The taxa associating with the most different clusters were *Rhizomnium appalachianum* (8 clusters), *Blindia acuta* and *Radula tenax* (7 clusters each) and *Blepharostoma trichophyllum* (6 clusters).

#### Pisces, Community Analysis Package

Several preliminary analyses explored the utility of the comprehensive Pisces Conservation, LTD, Community Analysis Package (2002 version 1.5). Several multivariate views of the data sets were examined using Principal Components Analysis (PCA), Detrended Correspondence Analysis (DECORANA), Two Way Indicator Species Analysis (TWINSPAN), Agglomerative Cluster Analysis, and Divisive Cluster Analysis. Among these analytical techniques the most informative and interpretable results were yielded by the Two Way Indicator Species Analysis (TWINSPAN), and Principal Components Analysis PCA.

Initially the data were converted into taxon presence and absence values forming a new, smaller data set for operating in the Pisces programming. Presence-Absence data scored as binary values of 1 or 0 (zero) are acceptable in the data matrices for these analyses, but must be submitted to the programs as Excel Spreadsheets converted to CSV (comma delimited data) files for Pisces to analyze the data.

Preliminary views of the entire data matrix of 1655 records in the Pisces environment proved too complex for any meaningful interpretation, due to the large number of 0 (zero) values in the data matrix. When selecting a down weighting of low frequency taxa, and removing all categorical ecological data, the results remained too complicated to discern trends of taxa associations.

A second analysis strategy reorganized taxa occurrence records into a number of discrete databases divided between Rock and Non-Rock substrates. Further divisions of the databases included, for Non-Rock substrates: Trees, Logs, Humus, and Soil. Among the Rock substrates the data were divided into microtopographic zones of: East Bank, Center Stream, and West Bank.

In each of the above data sets presence/absence values were replaced with dominance values for all taxa occurring in each substrate or zonal category. The cumulative dominance values (sums) were calculated for each taxon and the data table sorted for most dominant to least dominant. The dominance values for each taxon (considered an Importance Value of Relative Dominance) were transferred into Excel Spreadsheets and then trimmed to only most dominant taxa for analysis. The trimmed spreadsheets were then saved as CSV files (comma delimited format) for analysis by the Pisces, Community Analysis Package.

Examples of CSV files and associated analyses are presented and discussed below. The first example discussed (comparison of Rock and Non-Rock substrates) describes the order of data manipulations used to construct the CSV files from the original raw data. All CSV files used in the analyses were constructed using the same steps to standardize the data.

One thousand, six hundred and sixty-four (1664) taxa occurrence records were used in the analysis comparing Rock and Non-Rock substrates. Rock records accounted for 1301 taxa occurrences and Non-Rock taxa occurrences totaled 363. Table 18 lists the 21 most dominant taxa of Rock and Non-Rock substrates. Within each substrate category the values are adjusted as percentages of the most abundant taxon in each category. For Rock substrates *Jubula pennsylvanica* was the most abundant taxon with a cumulative dominance value of 304. The relative dominance value for *Jubula* was set at 100 percent, and scores for all other taxa were adjusted as a percent relative to *Jubula*. Data for the Non-Rock substrate were treated the same; where the 100 percent value was based on the greatest abundance of *Thuidium delicatulum*.

The TWINSpan first level of analysis for samples used the dominant taxa of Rock



**Table 18:** Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for rock and non-rock substrates. Values in bold-type represent the dominant taxa within each substrate class.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Rock</b>	<b>Non-Rock</b>
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	24	<b>71.7</b>
<i>Cephalozia</i> spp.	9	<b>65.2</b>
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	<b>20.4</b>	0
<i>Hypnum</i> spp.	24	<b>42.4</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	<b>100</b>	8.6
<i>Lejunea</i> spp.	<b>26.6</b>	5.4
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	25	57.6
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	0	<b>19.6</b>
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	17.1	8.7
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	<b>87.2</b>	20.7
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	8.9	21.7
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	<b>26</b>	1
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	<b>33.9</b>	0
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	<b>26</b>	1
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	16.4	0
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	<b>42.4</b>	19.6
<i>Riccardia</i> spp.	5.6	<b>31.5</b>
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	<b>55.3</b>	23.9
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	18.1	6.5
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	49	<b>100</b>
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2.6	<b>25</b>

and Non-Rock substrates to identify if there was a floristic difference between the two substrate classes based on the presence and abundance of certain taxa that comprised the core associates of each substrate type. Figure 5 indicates the division of samples into Rock and Non-Rock substrates based on the cut level defined by *Hygrohypnum eugyrium*. The Twinspan-out RTF file that reports the steps and statistics for the analysis indicated the cut level was supported by an eigenvalue = 0.2771; roughly meaning that about 25% of the variability in the data was accounted for by the division of the two substrates in the dendrogram based on the cut level established by *Hygrohypnum eugyrium*.

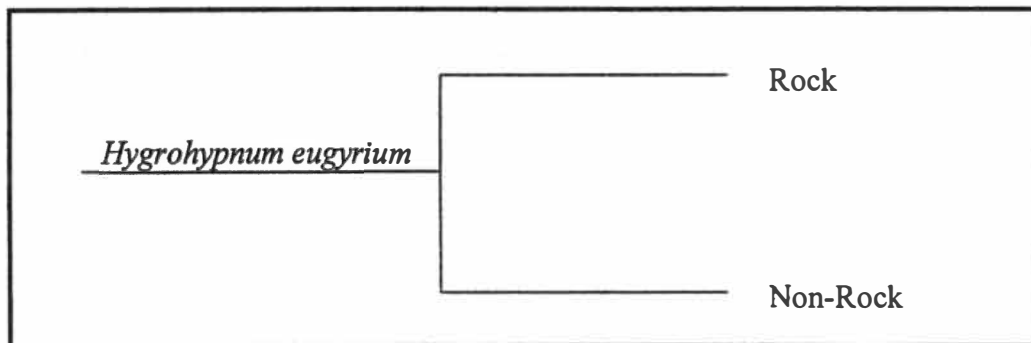
Figure 6 indicates the division of taxa and produces a dendrogram through three cut-levels. The TWINSpan analysis of taxa resulted in three cut levels forming six divisions of the 21 dominants of the Rock and Non-Rock substrates. Level I, with an eigenvalue = 0.7821, essentially establishes the cluster of taxa that corresponds to the first division of taxa associated with Rock, comprising ten taxa and the remaining 11 taxa less clearly discriminated as Non-Rock taxa. The Level II (Rock), with an eigenvalue = 0.4509, splits into two Divisions. The first Division consists of *Hygrohypnum eugyrium*, *Platyhypnidium riparioides*, *Platylomella lescurii*, *Porella pinnata*, and *Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans* and represents taxa associated with the conditions of greatest moisture. The second Division consists of *Jubula pennsylvanica*, *Lejeunea spp.*, *Plagiochila porelloides*, *Rhizomnium punctatum*, and *Scapania nemorosa* and represents taxa associated with conditions of lesser moisture, although still in contact with reliable moisture. The Level II (Non-Rock) is split into two Divisions of nine (9) and two (2) taxa, supported by an eigenvalue = 0.5989. The cluster of nine (9) taxa is divided further in Level III into four (4) taxa: *Mnium hornum*, *Philonotis fontana*, *Plagiomnium ciliare*, and *Scapania undulata*, and a second cluster of five (5) taxa: *Atrichum undulatum*, *Cephalozia spp.*, *Hypnum spp.*, *Riccardia spp.* and *Thuidium delicatulum*, supported by an eigenvalue = 0.3019. These latter five (5) taxa can be combined with two (2) residual taxa, *Trichocolea tomentella* and *Nowellia curvifolia* to comprise an association of seven (7) Non-Rock taxa. The median cluster of *Mnium hornum*, *Philonotis fontana*, *Plagiomnium ciliare*, and *Scapania undulata* are interpreted to be generalist taxa without strong substrate fidelity, and, as reflected by their relative dominance values, are affiliated with both Rock and Non-Rock substrates. It was expected that the divisions of Non-Rock taxa would be more complicated, and less obvious, due to the lumping of Trees, Logs, Humus, and Soil within the Non-Rock substrate category.

#### Non-Rock Substrates

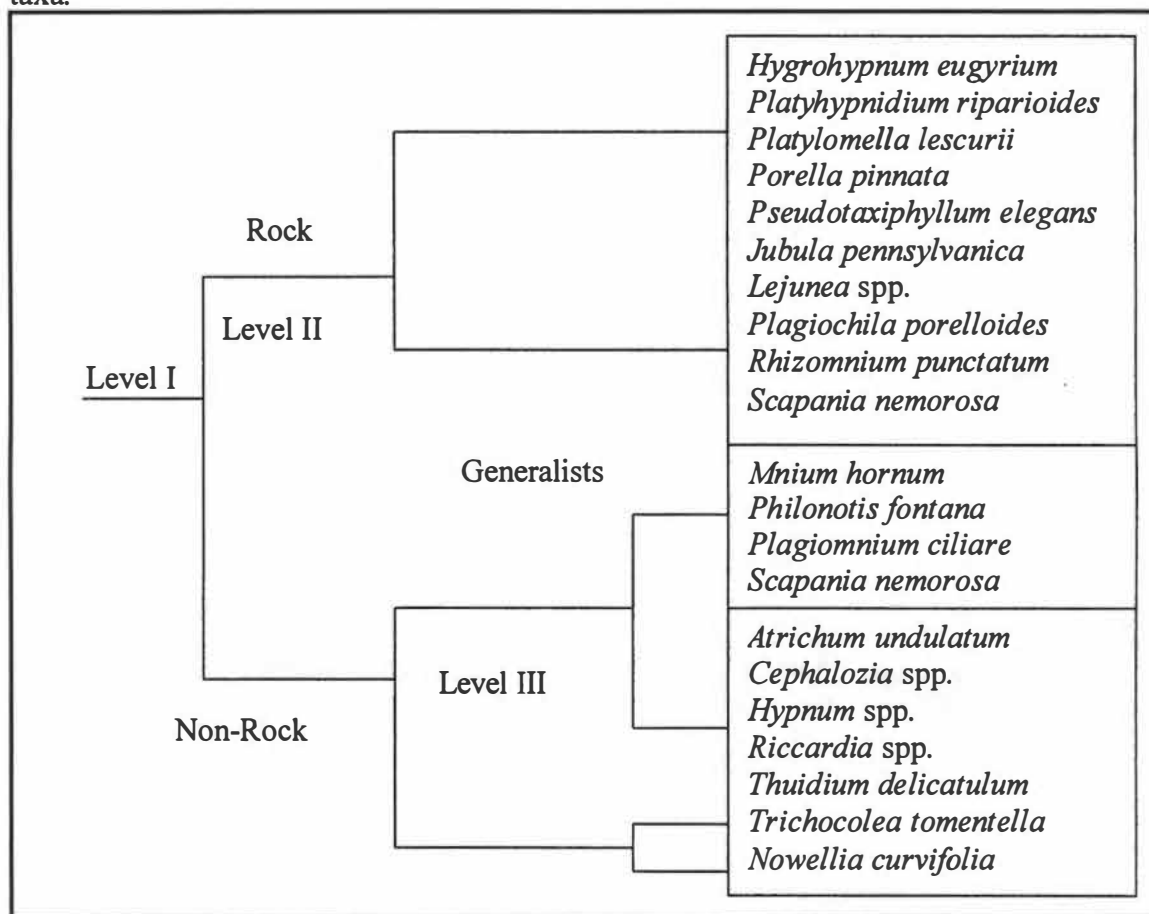
The entire taxa Excel Spreadsheet for Non-Rock Substrates included 363 records of occurrence, distributed as follows: Trees = 51 records, Logs = 196 records, Humus = 49 records and Soil = 94 records. The variability in occurrence records roughly reflects the proportion of substrate types found in the study area.

The analysis of Non-Rock substrates by TWINSpan produced dendrograms useful and consistent with the interpretation of taxa associations along implied environmental gradients. The relative dominance taxa scores for Soil, Humus, Logs and Trees is

**Figure 5.** Twinspan dendrogram comparing samples, all rock substrates and all non-rock substrates.



**Figure 6:** Twinspan taxa dendrogram comparing dominant all rock taxa and all non-rock taxa.



presented in Table 19. The dendrogram (Figure 7) of non-rock sample substrates (Trees, Logs, Humus, and Soil) separates Trees and Logs as more similar in taxa associations, from Humus and Soil. The data that support this division are reasonable since these substrates are relational to each other. Trees eventually succumb to death and fall to become logs. Logs undergo decomposition cycles that degrade them into accumulations of humus. Humus becomes dispersed and consolidated with mineral soils resulting in a general condition of soil substrate.

The TWINSPLAN analysis for Non-Rock samples used the dominant taxa of Soil, Humus, Logs and Trees. Figure 7 indicates the division of Samples into Soil and Humus separated from Logs and Trees at cut Level I defined by *Frullania asagrayana*, with an eigenvalue = 0.1468. The second cut Level II separates Logs from Trees defined by *Atrichum undulatum* with an eigenvalue = 0.5515; and separates Soil from Humus defined by *Cephalozia bicuspidata* with an eigenvalue = 0.2652. Although the Level I cut is only weakly supported by its eigenvalue, it is a sensible division because of the substrate dissimilarities of Soil and Humus versus Logs and Trees. The Level II cut is well-supported by the eigenvalues.

Figure 8 indicates the division of taxa and produces a dendrogram through five (5) cut-levels. Cut Level I essentially separates Log and Tree taxa from the residual of the division, Humus and Soil supported by a strong eigenvalue = 0.8172. Among the 21 dominant taxa, 11 are clustered toward the Log and Tree cluster and separated from the remaining nine (9) which cluster toward Humus and Soil. Cut Level II further restricts the taxa affiliating with Logs and Trees with an eigenvalue = 0.3346. Cut Level III separates taxa found on Trees: *Drepanolejeunea appalachiana*, *Frullania asagrayana*, *Harpalejeunea ovata* ssp. *integra*, *Radula tenax*, and *Schistidium rivulare* from taxa of Logs: *Hookeria acutifolia*, *Nowellia curvifolia*, and *Riccardia palmata* supported by an eigenvalue = 0.2188. *Hypnum* spp., *Chiloscyphus cuspidatus*, and *Lejeunea lamacerina* favor Logs and Trees, but also occur on Soil and Humus in minor amounts.

The division of taxa along preferences for Humus or Soil is more difficult. Only *Cephalozia bicuspidata*, and *Plagiomnium ciliare* occupy soil and exclude Humus. Comparatively, only *Philonotis fontana* occupies Humus and excludes soil. No further divisions within cut Level II for Humus and Soil produce taxa clusters that have strong fidelities for either Humus or Soil. The sensible interpretation is that Humus and Soil do not host exclusive associations of taxa; but represent a clinal substrate that combines blends of many taxa that are generalized to a soil-based substrate.

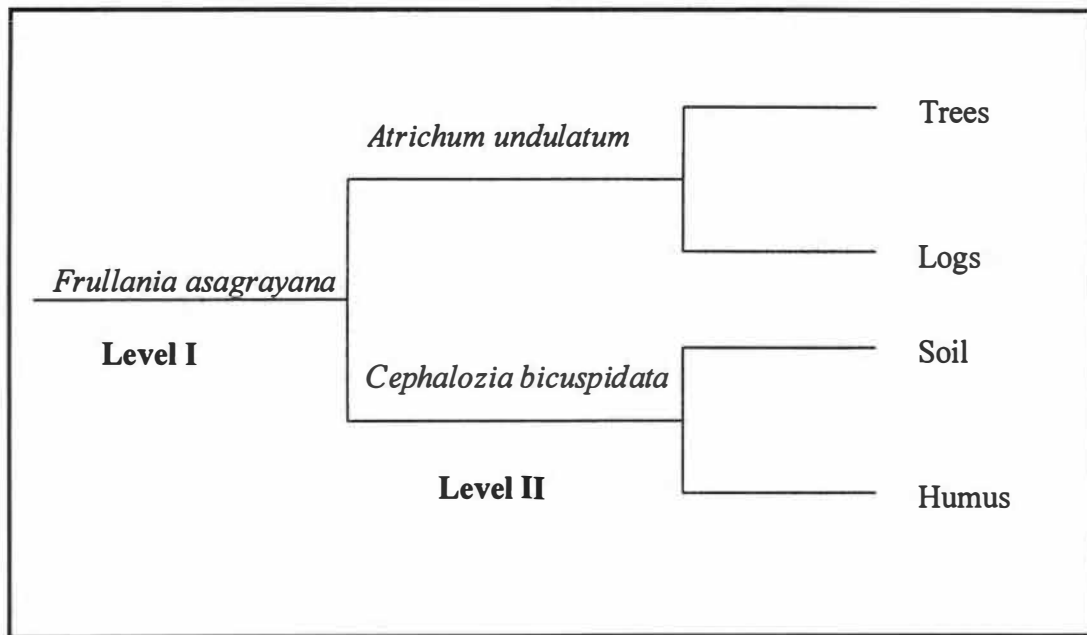
A final TWINSPLAN analysis was performed to compare the riparian zone transects of East Bank, Center Stream, and West Bank. The majority of samples in the riparian zone occurred on rock substrate and only data from this substrate were analyzed. Data were organized in a similar procedure as the Rock and Non-Rock analyses. The dominant taxa and their relative dominance values are shown in Table 20.

A direct inspection of Table 20 indicates that all 16 of the most dominant taxa are

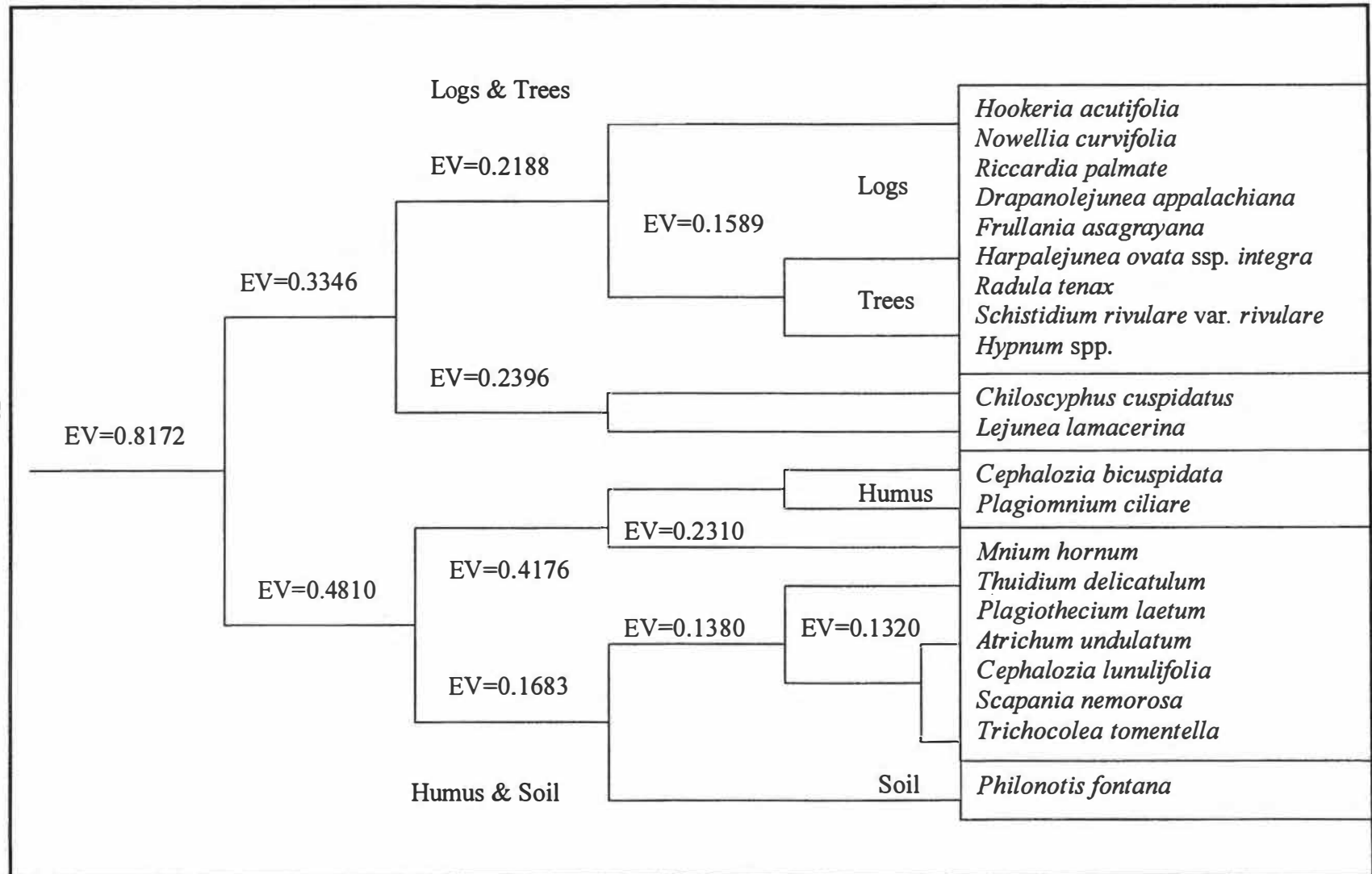
**Table 19:** Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for non-rock substrates: Soil, Humus, Logs and Trees. Values in bold-type represent the dominant taxa within each substrate class.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Soil</b>	<b>Humus</b>	<b>Logs</b>	<b>Trees</b>
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	4	0
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	13	0	<b>39</b>	0
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>	0
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	7	0	4	<b>53</b>
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	0	0	0	<b>53</b>
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	0	0	8	<b>47</b>
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	0	0	0	<b>100</b>
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	0	0	<b>22</b>	0
<i>Hypnum</i> spp.	3	0	<b>61</b>	<b>53</b>
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	10	0	<b>29</b>	13
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	<b>50</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60</b>
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	0	0	<b>37</b>	0
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	0	<b>47</b>	0	0
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	<b>43</b>	0	6	<b>27</b>
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	10	<b>53</b>	0	<b>27</b>
<i>Radula tenax</i>	0	0	8	<b>73</b>
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	0	0	<b>39</b>	0
<i>Scapania nemerosa</i>	10	12	<b>29</b>	0
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	0	0	0	<b>47</b>
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	<b>100</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>100</b>	7
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	<b>40</b>	12	10	0

**Figure 7:** Twinspan samples dendrogram comparing non-rock substrates (samples): Soil, Humus, Logs, and Trees.



**Figure 8:** Twinspan taxa dendrogram comparing Non-Rock taxa on Soil, Humus, Logs, and Trees. EV = eigenvalues.



**Table 20:** Dominant taxa and relative dominance values for rock substrates of the East Bank, Center Stream, and West Bank of the Riparian Zone.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>East</b>	<b>Center</b>	<b>West</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	90	95	100
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	100	100	54
<i>Scapania nemerosa</i>	57	21	77
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	52	33	54
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	35	30	55
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	21	59	19
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	43	27	7
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	20	33	22
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	16	11	41
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	29	18	24
<i>Hypnum</i> spp.	25	15	31
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	23	17	17
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	36	6	17
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	18	23	11
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	24	25	2
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	13	0	32



generally distributed on rock along East Bank, Center Stream, and West Bank transects. The TWINSpan analysis of these data provided no insights into possible divisions of samples into differences among transects, nor did it offer useful divisions of taxa into clusters that might be aligned with transects.

The Samples dendrogram generated by TWINSpan yielded a single Level I division into West and Center transects separated from East transect. However, this was only supported by an eigenvalue = 0.0370 which is considered too weak to accept the division. Furthermore, only three (3) taxa were indicated as having a slight preference for the East transect: *Mnium hornum*, *Scapania undulata*, and *Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans*; all of which occurred in the ranges of low relative dominance values. The remaining 13 taxa were indicated as having no sample preference.

In sum, the riparian zone is comprised of the 16 dominant taxa favoring the generalized conditions of the gorge where abundant moisture; high humidity and uniform, cool temperatures prevail. These conditions combined with the abundance of rock substrate which acts as a heat sink to mollify minor variations of the microclimate, likely account for the common and widespread occurrence of the dominant taxa. Possible divisions of this single community structure have been presented in the section on direct analysis (p. 54) in the discussions of Societies and Facies on Rock substrates.

## CHAPTER IX DISCUSSION

### Taxonomic Diversity

Among the collections from Falls Branch Falls 145 taxa representing 49 families were identified ( 21 in *Hepaticae*, one in *Anthocerotae* and 28 in *Musci*). See Appendix 1 for taxa and families represented. The best represented families were Hypnaceae with 11 taxa; Lejuneaceae with eight (8) taxa; Brachytheciaceae with seven (7) taxa. Of the hepatics the best represented families were Lejuneaceae with eight (8) taxa; Cephaloziaceae; Geocalycaceae and Jungermanniaceae each with six (6) taxa. Of the mosses the best represented families were Hypnaceae with 11 taxa; Brachytheciaceae with seven (7) taxa; Amblystegiaceae and Dicranaceae each with six (6) taxa. The Taxonomic Ratio of mosses: liverworts for Falls Branch Falls is 79:65 or 1.22. According to Smith and Davison (2001), an index of less than two (2) is indicative of greater total species richness. Thus, the index of 1.22 indicates great species richness within Falls Branch Falls.

Several categories of important taxa clusters are recognized to acknowledge taxa of special interest, or importance, for evaluating the significance of the Falls Branch Scenic Area within the designated Citico Creek Wilderness Area of Cherokee National Forest:

1. Taxa records for Cherokee National Forest and Monroe County, Tennessee.
2. Taxa of state listed concern for TN, NC, GA, KY and VA.
3. Taxa of general or specific geographic affinity,
  - A) Endemic (Southern Appalachian) elements
  - B) Cosmopolitan elements
  - C) Circumboreal (transcontinental and intercontinental, northern) elements
  - D) North American (widespread) elements
  - E) Eastern North American elements
  - F) Southern (Mexico, Carribbean, Central America, South America) affinities

Endemic Southern Appalachian elements constitute taxa confined globally to the Appalachian Mountain system (Blue Ridge mountains and the Cumberland/Allegheny Plateau).

Cosmopolitan elements have been variously defined by Crum and Anderson (1981) and Ireland (1982). Used here, cosmopolitan denotes the occurrence of taxa, widespread globally, across the northern hemisphere continents of Asia, Europe, and North America; and occurring elsewhere in the southern hemisphere.

Circumboreal elements constitute taxa widely distributed across the northern hemisphere continents of Asia, Europe, and North America. Also included here, are

taxa with wide disjunctive distributions represented by: North American-European-Asian; Eastern North American-Asian; Eastern North American-European; and Eastern North American/Appalachian-Pacific Northwestern disjunction patterns.

North American (widespread) elements constitute taxa occurring generally across North America. Many of these represent primary ranges in eastern and western North America connected across the northern states and boreal zone of Canada, often penetrating south along the mountain systems of eastern and western North America. In many cases, these taxa reflect a boreal affinity, confined within North America.

Eastern North American elements constitute taxa occurring in the eastern U.S. and Canada (east of the mid-western prairie region). Inclusive to this category are taxa occurring in the Great Lakes Region, Ozarkian Region, east to the Maritime Provinces of Canada, and south to Florida.

Southern (Mexico, Caribbean, Central America, South America) affinities denote taxa apparently reaching their northern geographic limit in eastern North America (often the southern Appalachians west to the Ozarks), and occurring in the subtropical/tropical regions of North America; and may extend into South America.

### **Status of Special Interest Taxa**

The status of the special interest taxa by geographic scope are presented in Table 21. The U. S. Forest Service, the Nature Conservancy and state Natural Heritage Programs, operating under the state Departments of Environment and Conservation list and monitor taxa of special interest. One hundred and seven (107) taxa are reported in Table 21 and are representative of a long list of taxa that have been accorded some special status designation by one of the above agencies for monitoring and/or protection. Taxa selected by these agencies for listing serve various purposes regarding protection and conservation agendas.

In recent decades members of the general public, influenced by such organizations as the Sierra Club, the World Wildlife Foundation, the Nature Conservancy and Discovering Life in America, have become more aware and interested in conservation and biodiversity issues.

Rankings used in Table 21 are taken from state Natural Heritage Programs at:

Tennessee: [www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html](http://www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html);  
Georgia: [www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm](http://www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm);  
North Carolina: <ftp.abi.org/pub/nhp/us/nc/plants.txt>;  
Kentucky: <http://www.kynaturepreserves.org>;  
Virginia: <http://www.dcr.state.va.us/dnh>.

The rankings for Cherokee National Forest were indicated by Mark Pistrang through personal communication.

**Table 21:** Regional Status, State, National and Global ranking of special interest taxa found at Falls Branch.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>		S3						
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>		S1S2						
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>		S3						
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>		S5						
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>		S5						
<i>Anomodon rugelii</i>		S3			T			
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>		S5						
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>		S4						
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>		S4S5						
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>		S3						
<i>Blindia acuta</i>		S1						
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>		S4					N4	
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>		S1					N3	

Table 21. Continued

Taxa	CNF	Tennessee State Ranking	North Carolina State Ranking	Georgia State Ranking	Kentucky State Ranking	Virginia State Ranking	National Ranking	Global Ranking
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>		S4					N4	
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>		S4						
<i>Bryhnia novae- angilae</i>		S2						
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>		S1						
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	S		S1					G1G2Q
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>		S1						
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>		S4						
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>		S4						
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>		S4						
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>		S4						
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Dicranum viride</i>		S2						

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>		S2					N3	G3
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	S							
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	S	S1	S1				N2?	G2?
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	S	S1					N1	G1
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>		S3					N5	G5
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>		S1						
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Frullania plana</i>	LR		S2					G4
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>		S5						
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>		S2						
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>		S3						
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>		S4						

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>		S2S3						
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>		S2						
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>		S1						
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>		S4						
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>		S4						
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>		S4		S2?				G5
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>		S3S4						
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>		S3						
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>		S5						
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>		S4						
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>		S4						
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>				S2?				G5
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>				S2?				G5T3T4

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>						SU		G3G4
<i>Lejunea ulicina</i>		S4					N5	G5
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>		S4					N5	G5
<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>		S4						
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>				S2?				G4
<i>Loeskeobryum brevrostre</i>				S3?				G5
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	S							
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	S	S1S2	S2S3				N?	G2G3
<i>Mnium hornum</i>		S4					N5	G5
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>		S1						
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	S					SU		G3?
<i>Neckera pinnata</i>		S3			T			
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>		S5						
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>		S2			E		N3	G3
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>		S3						



Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	S	S2	S1	S1?			N3	G2Q
<i>Plagiochila euophyllum</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	S	S2					N2N3	G2G3
<i>Plagiochila sullivanii</i>	S	S2	S2	SH			N3	G2T2
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>		S3						
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>		S3						
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>		S4						
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>		S4						
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>		S2S3			T			
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	S	S1	S1				N1	G1G2Q

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>		S2						
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>		S3						
<i>Pylaisiadelph tenuirostris</i>		S4						
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>		S3						
<i>Radula sullivanii</i>	S	S2	S2				N3N4	G3
<i>Radula tenax</i>	LR	S3	S2			SU	N4	G3G4
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>		S3					N4	G4
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>		S4					N5	G5
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>		S5					N5	G5
<i>Scapania undulata</i>		S3					N4	G5
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>		S2						
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>		S4					N4	
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>		S4S5					N5	

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>		S3						
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>		S1?						
<i>Solenostoma pumilium</i>		S1						
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>			S1			S1S2	G5	
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>						S1S2	G4	
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>		S4						
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>		S4						
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>		S4						
<i>Thamnobryum alleganiense</i>		S4						
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>		S4					N5	G5
<i>Tortella humilis</i>		S4						
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>		S3					N5	G5
<i>Ulota crispa</i>		S3					N4	G4

Table 21. Continued.

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>CNF</b>	<b>Tennessee State Ranking</b>	<b>North Carolina State Ranking</b>	<b>Georgia State Ranking</b>	<b>Kentucky State Ranking</b>	<b>Virginia State Ranking</b>	<b>National Ranking</b>	<b>Global Ranking</b>
<i>Weissia controversa</i>		S4					N5	G5

CNF= Cherokee National Forest Rank  
 S = “sensitive species” in CNF  
 LR = Locally rare in CNF  
 S # = State Rank  
 N = National (USA) Rank  
 G = Global Rank  
 ? = Inexact (Numeric) Rank  
 Q = Questionable (Numeric) Rank  
 U = Possibly rare, but status uncertain and more data needed  
 T = Threatened  
 H = Formerly part of state biota with expectation that it may be rediscovered  
 E = Endangered

The designation of “S” (sensitive) by Cherokee National Forest indicates taxa that are officially recognized on the Regional Forester’s Sensitive Species list. The taxa designator “LR” are considered to be locally rare and have no formal protection. They are however, tracked by Cherokee National Forest on the basis of potential viability concerns (Pistrang, 2003 personal communication).

The Tennessee Division of Natural Heritage  
 ([www.state.tn.us/environment/nh.html](http://www.state.tn.us/environment/nh.html)) defines state ranks as:

- “S1: Extremely rare and critically imperiled in the state with five or fewer occurrences, or very few remaining individuals, or because of some special condition where the species is particularly vulnerable to extirpation from the state.”
- “S2: Very rare and imperiled within the state, six to 20 occurrences and less than 3000 individuals, or fewer remaining individuals, or because of some factor(s) making it vulnerable to extirpation from the state.”
- “S3: Rare and uncommon in the state, from 21 to 100 occurrences.”
- “S4: Widespread, abundant, and apparently secure within the state, though it may be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery, and is of long-term concern.”
- “S5: Demonstrably secure within apparently secure within the state, though it may be the state, though it may be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery.”

The Nature Conservancy (<http://biology.usgs.gov/npsveg/classification/sect4.html>) and state Natural Heritage Programs define national ranks as:

- “N1: Extremely rare and critically imperiled, generally with five or fewer occurrences

in the nation, or very few remaining individuals, or because of some special condition the species is particularly vulnerable to extirpation from the United States.”

“N2: Very rare and imperiled, generally with six to twenty occurrences and less than 3000 individuals nationally, or because of some factor(s) vulnerable to extirpation.”

“N3: Very rare and local in the United States or found locally in a restricted range, or because of other factors vulnerable to extirpation from the United States. Generally between 21 and 100 occurrences and fewer than 10,000 individuals.”

“N4: Apparently secure nationally, though it may be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery. Thus, the plant is of long-term concern.”

“N5: Demonstrably secure within the United States, though it might be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery.”

The Nature Conservancy and the state Natural Heritage Programs define global ranks as:

“G1: Extremely rare and critically imperiled, generally with five or fewer occurrences in the world, or very few remaining individuals, or because of some special condition the species is particularly vulnerable to extinction.”

“G2: Very rare and imperiled, generally with six to twenty occurrences and less than 3000 individuals, or because of some factor(s) vulnerable to extinction.”

“G3: Very rare and local throughout its range or found locally in a restricted range, or because of other factors vulnerable to extinction throughout its range. Generally between 21 and 100 occurrences and fewer than 10,000 individuals.”

“G4: Apparently secure globally, though it may be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery. Thus, the plant is of long-term concern.”

“G5: Demonstrably secure globally, though it might be quite rare in parts of its range, especially at the periphery.”

## CHAPTER X

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Thorough bryological investigation of the Falls Branch study site has produced new bryofloristic records and descriptive bryophyte community associations. The bryofloristic elements include specifically:

1. The discovery of a previously unknown site for the endemic anthocerophyte *Megaceros aenigmaticus*; a taxon of significance for Cherokee National Forest management.
2. Seventy-six (76) new bryophyte records for Monroe County and the Tellico Ranger District of Cherokee National Forest. (See Table 2 p. 24).
3. Determination of the presence of an extraordinarily rich bryoflora including a number of endemic, rare, threatened, and sensitive bryophyte taxa.
4. Description of dominant bryophyte assemblages into communities, societies and facies (associated taxa) occurring on rock and non-rock substrates under variable conditions of moisture and light.
5. An analysis of indicator communities and associations useful in predicting the presence of rare, threatened and sensitive bryophytes was developed.

#### Inventory

A total of 145 taxa were identified from 707 specimen and ecological gatherings, representing more than 1886 taxa identifications. Seventy-six (76) taxa are reported as new to Cherokee National Forest in Monroe County, Tennessee.

An analysis of apparent bryophyte communities, societies and facies indicative of the presence of various minute rare, threatened, sensitive and/or endemic bryophytes was preformed. This system of bryophyte associations strongly indicative of the potential presence of rare, threatened, sensitive and/or endemic bryophytes will be a useful conservation tool for both the immediate and distant future.

Most of the taxa in this study were collected from wet rocks in the shady stream bed of Falls Branch and from the spray zone around Falls Branch Falls. There are potentially many more taxa to be found in the future by concentrating collections on the surrounding slopes, trees, forest floor and the many rotting logs.

## **Conclusions**

Results of this project will serve as a report of the richness of Falls Branch bryoflora for Cherokee National Forest to use in planning management and conservation efforts within Falls Branch Scenic Area; Citico Wilderness Area and the Forest. It will also serve as a baseline record of the bryofloristic richness in the Falls Branch area, which may be used for comparison and reference in future years.

This project also successfully demonstrated the utility of a plotless method of sampling which accomplishes a comprehensive inventory and gathers sufficient data for each taxon supporting community structure analysis.



## **REFERENCES**

## REFERENCES

- Amoroso, J. L. 1997. *Bryophyte Status Survey Abstracts*. North Carolina Natural Heritage Program, Division of Parks and Recreation, Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources and Endangered Species Field Office, United States Fish and Wildlife Service. Ashville, North Carolina.
- Anderson, Lewis E. and Richard H. Zander. 1973. The mosses of the Southern Blue Ridge Province and their phytogeographic relationship. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 89: 15-60.
- Anderson, Lewis E., Howard A. Crum & William R. Buck. 1990. List of Mosses of North America North of Mexico. *Bryologist* 93(4):448-499.
- Anderson, Lewis E. 1990. A checklist of *Sphagnum* in North America North of Mexico. *Bryologist* 93(4): 500-501.
- Arthur, John Preston. 1914. *Western North Carolina, A History (from 1730 to 1913)*. The Edward Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Ashville.
- Barkman, J. J. 1958. *Phytosociology and Ecology of Cryptogamic Epiphytes*. Van Gorcum & Comp. N.V. Assen, Netherlands.
- Billings, W. D. and Lewis E. Anderson. 1966. Some microclimatic characteristics of habitats of endemic and disjunct bryophytes in the Southern Blue Ridge. *Bryologist* 69: 76-95.
- Byerly, D. 2001. Personal Communication. Department of Geology (emeritus) University of Tennessee
- Cain, Stanley A. and Aaron J. Sharp. 1938. Bryophytic unions of certain forest types of the Great Smoky Mountains. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 20: 249-301.
- Chattanooga Daily Times*. 1925 (September 8). "Two Men Die in Fighting Forest Fires".
- Crum, Howard. 1972. The geographic origins of the mosses of North America's deciduous forest. *J. Hattori Bot. Lab.* 35: 269-298.
- Crum, Howard A. and Lewis E. Anderson. 1981. *Mosses of Eastern North America, Volumes 1 and 2*. Columbia University Press. New York.
- Davison, P.G. 2000-2001. Personal Communication. Department of Biology, University of North Alabama, Florence, AL.

- DeLorme. 1999. 3-D TopoQuads. Tennessee Region 4. CD-Rom.
- Delgadillo, Claudio M. 1969. *Phytogeography of Alpine Mosses from Mexico*. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Delgadillo, Claudio M. 2000. Mosses and the Caribbean connection between North and South America *Bryologist*. 103(1): 82-86.
- Dierßen, Klaus. 2001. *Distribution, Ecological Amplitude and Phytosociological Characterization of European Bryophytes*. J. Cramer.. Berlin.
- Duncan, John J. Jr. Congressman, Second District-Tennessee. December 2000. Personal Correspondence. "Washington Report" Newsletter.
- Farmer, L. S. 2001. Personal Communication, Department of Botany, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN.
- Fenneman, N. M. 1938. *Physiography of the Eastern United States*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. New York.
- Georgia Natural Heritage Program. 2001.  
[www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm](http://www.dnr.state.ga.us/dnr/wild/natural/sppl t.htm)
- Griffith, Glenn E., James M. Omernik and Sandra H. Azevedo. 1997. *Ecoregions of Tennessee*. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Corvallis, OR.
- Henderson, Isabella Ferguson; W. D. Henderson and John H. Kenneth. 1963. *A Dictionary of Biological Terms*. Van Nostrand. New York.
- Hicks, Marie L. 1992. *Guide to the Liverworts of North Carolina*. Duke University Press. Durham and London.
- Huntzinger, Gary S. 1985. *Vertical and Aspectual Distribution of Epiphytic Bryophytes on Yellow Buckeye (Aesculus octandra Marsh.)* M.S. Thesis University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Ireland, Robert R. 1982. *Moss Flora of the Maritime Provinces*. National Museums of Canada. Ottawa.
- Iwatsuki, Zennoske. 1958. *Correlations Between the Moss Floras of Japan and of the Southern Appalachians*. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Iwatsuki, Zennoske and Aaron J. Sharp. 1967. The bryogeographical relationships between Eastern Asia and North America, I. *J. Hattori Bot. Lab.* 30: 152-170.

- Jackson, Benjamin Daydon. 1928. *A Glossary of Botanic Terms*. Gerald Duckworth & Co. LTD. London.
- Kent, Martin and Paddy Coker. 1994. *Vegetation Description and Analysis a Practical Approach*. John Wiley & Sons LTD. Chichester, West Sussex, England.
- Kentucky Nature Preserves. 2001. Endangered, threatened, special concern, and historical biota of Kentucky. <http://www.kynaturepreserves.org>
- Knoxville Journal*. 1925 (September 9). "Forest Fires Pass to Carolina Area".
- Knoxville Journal and Tribune*. 1902 (September 4). "Citico Creek Survey for a 24-mile Railroad".
- Malter, Jeffry Lowell. 1977. *The Flora of Citico Creek Wilderness Study Area, Monroe County, Tennessee*. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Maptech. 2001. MapTech, Inc. 655 Portsmouth, Avenue, Greenland, NH 03840.
- Maughan, William, editor. 1939. *A Guide to Forestry Activities in North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee*. Society of American Foresters, Appalachian Section. Asheville.
- Murrell, Zach Ernest. 1985. *The Vascular Flora of Big Frog Mountain, Polk County, Tennessee*. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- North Carolina Natural Heritage Program. 1995. <ftp.abi.org/pub/nhp/us/nc/plants.txt>
- Pisces Conservation, LTD, Community Analysis Package. 2002 version 1.5. IRC House, The Square, Pennington, Lymington, Hants, SO41 8GN UK.
- Plumb, Gregory. 1996. *Waterfalls of Tennessee*. The Overmountain Press. Johnson City, Tennessee.
- Pistrang, Mark. 2000-2003. Personal Communication. Botanist, Cherokee National Forest, Tellico District, Cleveland, TN.
- Schofield, W. B. and H. A. Crum. 1972. Disjunctions in Bryophytes. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 59: 174-202.
- Schuster, Rudolf M. 1966. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume I*. Columbia University Press. New York.

- \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume II*. Columbia University Press. New York.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume III*. Columbia University Press. New York.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume IV*. Columbia University Press. New York.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1992a. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume V*. Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1992b. *The Hepaticae and Anthrocerotae of North America, Volume VI*. Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago.
- Sharp, Aaron J. 1938. Tropical bryophytes in the Southern Appalachians. *Annales Bryologici* XI: 141-144.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1939. Taxonomic and ecological studies of Eastern Tennessee bryophytes. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 21: 267-354.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1941. Some historical factors and the distribution of Southern Appalachian bryophytes. *Bryologist* 44: 16-18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1955. Elements in the Tennessee flora with tropical relationships. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 30 (1): 53-56.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1989. Interesting geographical elements in the bryoflora of Tennessee. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 64: 169.
- \_\_\_\_\_. , Howard Crum and Patricia M. Eckel editors. 1994. *The Moss Flora of Mexico, Volumes 1 and 2*. The New York Botanical Garden. Bronx.
- Shaw, Jon. 2001; 2002. Personal Communication. Department of Biology, Duke University, Durham, NC.
- Skelton, William H., editor. 1992. *Wilderness Trails of Tennessee's Cherokee National Forest*. The University of Tennessee Press. Knoxville.
- Slack, John F., Eric R. Force, Paul T. Behum and Bradford B. Williams. 1984. *Mineral Resources of the Citico Creek Wilderness Study Area, Monroe County, Tennessee*. U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1552. United States Government Printing Office. Washington.

- Smith, David K. 1974. *Floristic, Ecologic, and Phytogeographic Studies of the Bryophytes in the Tundra around Barrow, Alaska*. PhD dissertation, The University of Tennessee.
- Smith, David K. 1999-2003. Personal Communication. Department of Botany, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN.
- Smith, David K. and Paul G. Davison. 2001. Bryophyte Inventory of Big Cove, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, North Carolina. Cherokee Central School District.
- Smith, James Payne Jr. 1977. *Vascular Plant Families*. Mad River Press, Inc. Eureka, CA.
- SPSS 11.5. 2002. SPSS Inc., Headquarters, 233 S. Wacker Drive, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor, Chicago, IL 60606.
- Stearn, William T. 1992. *Botanical Latin, Fourth Edition*. Timber Press. Portland.
- Stotler, Raymond and Barbara Crandall-Stotler. 1977. A checklist of the liverworts and hornworts of North America. *Bryologist* 80(3): 405-428.
- Sulzer, Elmer G. 1975. *Ghost Railroads of Tennessee*. Vane A. Jones Company. Indianapolis.
- Tennessee Natural Heritage Program. [www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html](http://www.state.tn.us/environment/nh/nonvasc.html)
- USGS – NPS Vegetation Mapping Program. 2000. Standardized National Vegetation Mapping Classification System, November 1999. <http://biology.usgs.gov/npsveg/classification/sect4.html>
- Virginia Natural Heritage Program. 2001. <http://www.dcr.state.va.us/dnh>
- Vitt, Dale H. and Rene' J. Belland. 1997. Attributes of rarity among Alberta mosses: Patterns and predictions of species diversity. *Bryologist* 100(1): 1-12.
- Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary*. 1991. Merriam-Webster Inc., Publishers. Springfield, MA.
- Wyrick, D.L. 1996. *The Vascular Flora of Gee Creek Wilderness, Cherokee National Forest, TN*. M.S. Thesis University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Zartman, Charles E. and J. Dan Pittillo. 1998. Spray cliff communities of the Chattooga Basin. *Castanea* 63(3): 217-240.

## **APPENDICES**

## APPENDICIES

### Appendix 1: Taxa, listed by family, found at Falls Branch Falls.

Family	Hepatics	Author
Blepharostomaceae	<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Calypogiaceae	<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	(L.) Raddi
Calypogiaceae	<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	(Schiffn.) K. Muell.
Calypogiaceae	<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	Aust.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	(Dicks.) Lindb.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	(Dumort.) Dumort.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	(Dicks.) Mitt.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Odontoschisma denudatum</i>	(Nees) Dumort.
Cephaloziaceae	<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	(Sw.) Trev.
Cephaloziellaceae	<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	(Roth.) Warnst.
Conocephalaceae	<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	(L.) Underwood
Geocalycaceae	<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	(Schust.) Evans & Schust.
Geocalycaceae	<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	(Nees) Eng. & Schust.
Geocalycaceae	<i>Chiloscyphus profundus</i>	(Nees) Eng. & Schust.
Geocalycaceae	<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	(Schrad.) Loeske
Geocalycaceae	<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	(Web. & Mohr.) Spruce
Gymnomitriaceae	<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	(Ehrh.) Dumort.
Gymnomitriaceae	<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	(Gres.) Dumort.
Herbertaceae	<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	(Evans) Miller & Scott
Jubulaceae	<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	Mont.
Jubulaceae	<i>Frullania inflata</i>	Gott.
Jubulaceae	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	(Steph.) Evans
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	(DeCond.) Steph.
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	L. emend. Schrad.
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	(Aust.) Underw.
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	(Aust.) Steph.
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	(Evans) Schust.
Jungermanniaceae	<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	(With.) K. Muell.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	(Aust.) Evs.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	Schust.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	Schust.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	Nees & Mont.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	Schust.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	(Evans) Schust.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	(Tayl.) Tayl. ex G. L. & N.
Lejuneaceae	<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	(Schwein.) Evans
Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	(L.) S. Gray



<b>Family</b>	<b>Hepatics</b>	<b>Author</b>
Lepidoziaceae	<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	(Evans) Grolle
Lepidoziaceae	<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Lophoziaceae	<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	(Web.) Buch
Lophoziaceae	<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	(Schreb. ex Cranz) Schust.
Lophoziaceae	<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	(Schmid.) Schiffn.
Lophoziaceae	<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	(Breidl.) Schiffn.
Metzgeriaceae	<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	Lindb.
Metzgeriaceae	<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Metzgeriaceae	<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	Spruce
Pallaviciniaceae	<i>Pallavicinia lyellii</i>	(Hook.) Gray
Pelliaceae	<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	(L.) Lindb.
Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	Blomq.
Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila euophyllum</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	(Schust.) Inoue
Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	Lindenb.
Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>	G. ex Evs.
Porellaceae	<i>Porella pinnata</i>	L.
Porellaceae	<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	(Schwein.) Lindb.
Radulaceae	<i>Radula obconica</i>	Sulliv.
Radulaceae	<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	Aust.
Radulaceae	<i>Radula tenax</i>	Lindb.
Radulaceae	<i>Radula voluta</i>	Tayl.
Ricciaceae	<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	(L.) S. Gray
Ricciaceae	<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	(Hedw.) Carruth.
Scapaniaceae	<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	(Evans) Steph.
Scapaniaceae	<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Scapaniaceae	<i>Scapania undulata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
Trichocoleaceae	<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	(Ehrh.) Dumort.
<b>Family</b>	<b>Hornworts</b>	<b>Author</b>
Anthocerotaceae	<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	Schust.

Family	Mosses	Author
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	(Hedw.) Spruce
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	(BSG) Loeske
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	(Hedw.) Jenn.
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	(Hedw.) Loeske.
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	(Hedw.) Loeske.
Amblystegiaceae	<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	(Sull. Ex Gray) Andrews
Andreaeaceae	<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	Web. & Mohr
Bartramiaceae	<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	Hedw.
Bartramiaceae	<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	BSG
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	(Web. & Mohr) BSG
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	(Sull. & Lesq. ex Sull.) Grout
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	(Hedw.) Sande-Lac.
Brachytheciaceae	<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	(Hedw.) Dix.
Climaciaceae	<i>Climacium americanum</i>	Brid.
Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	(Hedw.) Schimp.
Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	(Brid.) E. G. Britt. ex Williams
Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	Hook.
Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	Hook.
Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranum viride</i>	(Sull. & Lesq.) Lindb.
Dicranaceae	<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	(Aust.) Grout
Diphysciaceae	<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>	Harvill
Fabroniaceae	<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	(Schwaegr.) Broth.
Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	Zand.
Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	Hedw.
Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	P. Beauv.
Fontinalaceae	<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	BSG
Grimmiaceae	<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
Grimmiaceae	<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	(Brid.) Podp.
Hookeriaceae	<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	Hook. & Grev.
Hylocomiaceae	<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	(Brid.) Fleisch. ex BSG
Hypnaceae	<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	Mitt.
Hypnaceae	<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	Hedw.
Hypnaceae	<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	Sendtn.
Hypnaceae	<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	Hedw.
Hypnaceae	<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	(Hedw.) P.-Beauv.
Hypnaceae	<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	(Schimp.) Iwats.
Hypnaceae	<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	(Sw.) Mitt
Hypnaceae	<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	(Mitt.) Iwats.

Family	Mosses	Author
Hypnaceae	<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	(Brid.) Iwats.
Hypnaceae	<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	(Burch. & Schimp. Ex Sull.) Fl.
Hypnaceae	<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	(Mitt.) Fl.
Leskeaceae	<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	(Hedw.) Hub.
Leskeaceae	<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	(Hedw.) Schimp.
Leskeaceae	<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	(C. M.) Keissl.
Leskeaceae	<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	(Ces. ex De Not.) Kindb.
Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	(Brid.) Lindb.
Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	(Hedw.) Angstr.
Leucodontaceae	<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>	(Hedw.) Sull.
Mniaceae	<i>Mnium hornum</i>	Hedw.
Mniaceae	<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	Schimp.
Mniaceae	<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	(C. Mull.) T. Kop.
Mniaceae	<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	T. Kop.
Mniaceae	<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	(Hedw.) T. Kop.
Neckeraceae	<i>Neckera pennata</i>	Hedw.
Neckeraceae	<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	(C. Mull.) Niewl.
Orthotrichaceae	<i>Ulota crispa</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
Plagiotheciaceae	<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	(Brid.) Iwats.
Plagiotheciaceae	<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
Plagiotheciaceae	<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	BSG
Polytrichaceae	<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	(Hedw.) P-Beauv.
Polytrichaceae	<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	Funck
Pottiaceae	<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	(Hook. & Tayl.) A. J. E. Smith
Pottiaceae	<i>Tortella humilis</i>	(Hedw.) Jenn.
Pottiaceae	<i>Wessia controversa</i>	Hedw.
Seligeriaceae	<i>Blindia acuta</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
Sematophyllaceae	<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	(Mx.) Fl.
Sematophyllaceae	<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	(Hook. ex Kunth) Fl.
Sematophyllaceae	<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	(Bruch & Schimp in Sull.) Buck
Sematophyllaceae	<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	(Wils.) Mitt.
Sematophyllaceae	<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	(C. M.) E. G. Britt.
Sphagnaceae	<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	Dozy & Molk.
Sphagnaceae	<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	Russ.
Sphagnaceae	<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	L.
Tetraphidaceae	<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	Hedw.
Thuidiaceae	<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	Best
Thuidiaceae	<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG

**Appendix 2:** Entire data set from Falls Branch collections.

<b>Key to Appendix 2.</b>	
Proportion	1= 60-100% of collection components 2= 30-59% of collection components 3= 10-29% of collection components 4= 5-9% of collection components 5= Less than 5% of collection components
Substrate	R= Rock S= Soil H= Humus T= Tree L1= New log L2= Dead log L3= Decomposed log.
Light	S= Shade R= Reflected, diffused or filtered light V= Very deep shade D= Deep shade H= Sun
Moisture	W= Wet A= Aquatic/ submerged M= Moist D= Damp C= Dry

Taxon	Number	Proportion	Substrate	Light	Moisture
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	2000H021	3	R	R	M
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	2000H032	1	R	R	D
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	2000H018	2	R	S	D
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	2000H123	3	R	V	D
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	2000H021	3	R	R	M
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	2000M168	3	R	D	D
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	2000H032	3	R	R	D
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	2000H119	3	R	S	W
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	2001H292	2	R	S	W
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	2000M050	4	R	S	M
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	2000H024	3	T	R	M
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	2001M398	2	R	S	C
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	2000M065	1	R	D	D
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	2000M022	1	L3	S	M

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	2000M026	2	T	S	C
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	2000M021	3	R	S	M
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	2000H046	1	R	V	D
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	2000M023	3	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M093	2	S	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M080	3	S	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M199	1	S	H	M
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M185	3	L2	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H342	3	R	D	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M331	1	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M356	3	R	S	C
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000H115	4	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M226	1	R	H	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H332	4	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M330	3	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M280	1	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M403	1	L3	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M189	1	R	H	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H271	4	R	S	A
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M262	4	H	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M404	3	L3	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H192	4	S	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M405	4	R	D	S
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M238	1	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M392	4	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M222	1	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H170	4	R	H	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M132	2	R	S	A
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M298	2	R	S	C
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M256	1	R	H	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M296	2	R	S	C
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M176	2	L3	S	M
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H231	2	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M081	1	R	V	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M372	2	R	D	S
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000H100	2	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M264	4	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M292	1	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M218	1	H	H	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M178	3	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M059	1	SR	S	D



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M197	4	S	H	M
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M272	1	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H281	3	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H349	2	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M271	4	R	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001H142	2	S	S	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2000M090	1	S	V	D
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M198	1	R	S	W
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	2001M393	1	R	D	S
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	2000M037	1	R	H	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001H285	1	T	S	D
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2000H103	1	R	S	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001M181	3	T	S	C
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2000M151	3	R	H	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001M340	S	R	D	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001H257	3	L3	S	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001M178	3	R	S	D
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001H252	2	R	S	W
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001H147	1	S	S	D
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2000H025	1	L2	S	D
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	2001H146	1	R	S	D
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000M153	3	R	S	D
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000H034	1	R	D	D
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000H106	3	R	S	D
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000M073	3	R	H	W
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2001H257	3	L3	S	W
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000M154	3	R	S	D
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2001H277	3	R	S	A
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2001M245	2	R	S	W
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2000H038	3	R	S	W
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	2001H237	3	R	S	A
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2000M105	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H199	3	R	S	A
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M212	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M190	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H178	3	R	S	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H220	3	R	S	D
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H263	1	R	D	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M211	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M194	2	R	S	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M270	1	R	H	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M215	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H165	4	R	S	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M214	2	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M203	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H173	4	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M338	2	R	D	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H266	3	R	D	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2000H069	2	R	V	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H243	4	R	S	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M193	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2000M087	1	R	V	D
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2000M140	1	R	S	A
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M192	1	R	H	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M196	1	R	S	W
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001H183	4	R	H	D
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	2001M216	1	R	H	W
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	2000M077	3	L3	S	D
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	2001M297	3	R	S	C
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M298	1	R	S	C
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M311	1	R	S	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M381	1	R	H	D
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M375	1	R	H	D
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M231	1	R	H	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M358	3	R	S	C
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2000M159	1	R	S	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M342	2	R	D	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M335	3	R	S	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M360	3	R	S	C
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2000M072	1	R	H	D
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M303	1	L3	S	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M307	1	R	S	W
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	2001M377	1	R	D	S
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2001H306	2	R	S	A
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2001M367	1	R	S	A
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2001M372	1	R	D	S
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2001H308	4	R	S	A
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2001M187	1	H	H	D
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	2000M076	1	S	S	W
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	2000M042	1	L3	S	W
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	2000M043	1	L3	H	W
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	2001M308	3	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2000M043	1	R	H	W
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001M182	1	L2	S	M
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001M180	1	L2	S	M
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001M268	3	R	S	D
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001H148	3	L3	S	W
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001M265	1	H	S	M
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	2001M184	2	L2	S	D
<i>Brotherella tenuirostris</i>	2001H338	4	L3	H	D
<i>Bryhnia</i> sp.	2001H155	2	R	D	W
<i>Bryhnia</i> sp.	2000M038	3	L3	H	D
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001M369	2	R	S	D
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001M207	1	R	D	W
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001M264	2	R	S	W
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001M209	3	R	D	W
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001H265	3	R	S	W
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	2001M346	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001H152	4	H	S	M
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001M248	S	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001M185	1	L2	S	D
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001H271	S	R	S	A
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001H157	4	R	D	W
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	2001H141	S	S	S	M
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000M142	3	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H106	1	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H100	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001M242	3	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H114	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H105	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001M263	4	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H115	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001H192	1	S	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H111	3	R	S	A
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001H155	4	R	D	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H096	3	R/H	R	M
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H107	3	R	S	A
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001H225	S	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001H252	4	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001M262	3	H	S	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H123	1	R	V	D
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H101	1	R	H	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H124	3	R	S	M



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H105	3	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000M156	2	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2001M245	4	R	S	W
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	2000H102	1	R	S	A
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	2001H257	3	L3	S	W
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	2001H143	4	R	N	D
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	2000M155	3	R	S	D
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	2000H042	3	R	V	D
<i>Cephalozia</i> sp.	2000H106	3	R	S	D
<i>Cephalozia</i> sp.	2001M348	4	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H302	4	L2	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H259	3	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H225	4	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H193	3	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H257	2	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H258	2	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H170	4	R	H	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001M240	4	R	H	D
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H298	S	R	S	A
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H304	4	R	D	S
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001M288	2	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H183	4	R	H	D
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H249	4	R	S	M
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2000M162	4	S	S	D
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H208	1	L2	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H187	4	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2000H127	3	R	S	M
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2000H123	3	R	V	D
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	2001H347	4	L3	S	D
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	2001H257	3	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	2001H338	3	L3	H	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H257	1	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001M183	4	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001M172	4	L3	S	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H347	1	L3	S	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2000H124	4	R	S	M
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H141	4	S	S	M
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H143	4	R	N	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H259	3	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001M262	4	H	S	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2000H034	2	R	D	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2000H118	4	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001M180	4	L2	S	M
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2000M159	3	R	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H149	3	R	S	D
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2001H258	2	L3	S	W
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	2000M158	4	S	S	W
<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	2001H193	3	L3	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2001H297	3	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2001M364	3	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2000M167	2	S	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2001H309	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2001H287	3	R	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	2000M131	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001M372	4	R	D	S
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001M233	4	R	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001H148	2	L3	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001H313	4	T	S	D
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001H321	3	R	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2001H313	4	T	S	D
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	2000H085	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2001H323	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H083	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000M069	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H050	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H113	3	R	S	W
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000M144	4	R	H	D
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H074	1	R	H	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2001H319	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H075	2	R	H	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2001H318	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2001H235	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000M079	2	R	V	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000M134	1	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	2000H079	2	R	S	A
<i>Chiloscyphus sp.</i>	2000H110	2	R	S	W
<i>Climacium americanum</i>	2001M210	1	H	H	W
<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	2001H190	3	R	S	As
<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	2001H245	1	R	S	W
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	2001H181	1	R	S	W
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M379	1	R	H	D
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M405	1	R	D	S

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001H286	4	R	S	W
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M305	1	R	S	W
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M356	2	R	S	C
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2000M077	1	L3	S	D
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2000M021	3	R	S	M
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M387	4	R	D	D
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	2001M396	3	R	S	W
<i>Dicranaceae</i>	2000H020	3	R	R	M
<i>Dicranaceae</i>	2000H062	3	R	V	D
<i>Dicranella</i> sp.	2001M245	4	R	S	W
<i>Dicranella</i> sp.	2000H118	3	R	S	W
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000H123	3	R	V	D
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2001M315	2	R	S	W
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000H122	3	R	S	M
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000M158	1	S	S	W
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000M156	3	R	S	W
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000H102	3	R	S	A
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000M162	1	S	S	D
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000H127	2	R	S	M
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000M153	1	R	S	D
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2001M263	1	R	S	D
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	2000H124	2	R	S	M
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M241	1	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M204	S	H	H	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2000M142	1	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2000M152	1	R	S	W
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2000M137	3	R	H	C
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M268	3	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M248	2	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2000M019	3	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M186	2	L2	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2001M243	4	R	S	D
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	2000M016	1	H	S	D
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	2000H057	3	R	S	D
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	2000H066	4	R	D	D
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	2001M354	2	R	S	W
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	2001M177	2	R	S	D
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	2000M151	2	R	H	W
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	2000H032	3	R	R	D
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	2000M024	3	L1	S	D
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	2001M267	1	H	H	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	2001M171	1	S	S	D
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	2000M036	1	H	H	D
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	2000M060	1	L3	H	D
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>	2001M348	1	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000M162	2	S	S	D
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000H127	1	R	S	M
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000H124	2	R	S	M
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000M158	2	S	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H199	4	R	S	A
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H302	3	L2	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000M138	3	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H258	3	L3	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H180	2	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H255	1	T	S	D
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H350	2	L3	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000H122	1	R	S	M
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000M154	3	R	S	D
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000H118	1	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2000H119	1	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H187	3	R	S	W
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H224	2	R	S	D
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	2001H191	1	R	S	W
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	2000H024	2	T	R	M
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	2001M329	3	T	S	D
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	2001H190	2	R	S	As
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	2001H260	3	T	S	D
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	2000M077	4	L3	S	D
<i>Fissidens</i> sp.	2001H211	4	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens</i> sp.	2000M021	3	R	S	M
<i>Fissidens</i> sp.	2001H302	4	L2	S	W
<i>Fissidens</i> sp.	2001H248	S	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M122	1	R	H	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M079	1	R	V	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001M383	S	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M131	1	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M126	2	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001H278	4	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001H282	2	R	D	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001M344	4	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001M353	1	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001H340	4	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000H077	2	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2001M372	S	R	D	S
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M048	1	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	2000M069	1	R	S	A
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	2000M092	1	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2000M018	1	R	H	D
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2000M068	1	R	V	D
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001M294	1	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001M251	1	R	H	D
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001M223	1	R	S	D
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001M346	2	R	S	W
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001M366	1	L2	S	W
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2000M045	1	R	D	D
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	2001H218	2	R	S	D
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2001H185	4	R	H	W
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2001M383	4	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2001H315	S	R	S	W
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2001H309	4	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2000M040	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis</i> sp.	2001M235	4	R	S	W
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M344	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2000M118	4	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M362	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2000M145	2	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M260	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M384	2	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M364	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M390	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M289	1	R	S	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2000M129	1	R	H	A
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M274	1	L2	S	W
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	2001M382	1	R	S	A
<i>Frullania</i> sp.	2000H015	3	T	S	M
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	2001M181	4	T	S	C
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	2000M024	3	L1	S	D
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	2001M329	3	T	S	D
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	2001M186	1	L2	S	D
<i>Frullania inflata</i>	2001H201	4	R	H	A
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2000H100	1	R	S	W
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2000H107	1	R	S	A
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2000M167	3	S	S	W



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2001H282	3	R	D	A
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2001H211	3	R	S	A
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2000M134	4	R	S	A
<i>Frullania plana</i>	2001H270	2	R	S	W
<i>Gymnocolea inflata</i>	2001H213	3	R	S	W
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	2001M329	2	T	S	D
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2001H313	4	T	S	D
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2001M329	3	T	S	D
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2001H260	3	T	S	D
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2001H190	2	R	S	As
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2001H321	S	R	S	W
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2000H029	2	T	R	M
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	2000M026	3	T	S	C
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	2000H036	3	R	S	A
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	2001H175	4	R	S	W
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2001H187	3	R	S	W
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2001M268	3	R	S	D
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2000H021	1	R	R	M
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2001M239	1	R	H	D
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2000H020	3	R	R	M
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2000H018	1	R	S	D
<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	2000H032	3	R	R	D
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001H340	S	R	S	W
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2000M050	4	R	S	M
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001M387	1	R	D	D
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001H175	2	R	S	W
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001M350	1	R	D	W
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001M287	1	R	S	W
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	2001M363	2	R	D	S
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	2000M020	1	L2	S	M
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001H320	3	R	S	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001H159	4	L1	H	D
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2000H063	3	R	S	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001M183	1	L3	S	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2000H033	1	R	S	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001M175	1	L3	S	D
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001M174	1	L3	S	M
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2000H054	3	R	D	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2001H302	4	L2	S	W
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	2000M074	1	R	V	D
<i>Hygrohypnum</i> sp.	2001H159	4	L1	H	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Hygrohypnum</i> sp.	2001M228	4	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum</i> sp.	2000H026	2	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M027	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000H120	4	S	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M061	1	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001H253	3	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M314	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M055	2	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M163	2	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M052	2	L3	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M316	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M286	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M108	2	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M279	1	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M255	2	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001H274	4	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001H254	2	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M063	1	R	H	A
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M046	2	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M104	4	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M073	1	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M251	3	R	H	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001H164	4	R	H	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M347	2	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M150	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M320	3	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M149	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M221	4	R	H	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M312	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M334	3	R	D	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M309	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M392	1	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001H181	4	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M281	4	R	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M318	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2001M234	1	R	H	D
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	2000M051	1	S	S	D
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	2001M244	1	R	S	W
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	2001M250	2	R	S	M
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000H076	2	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000M127	4	R	H	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000M116	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000M125	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000M121	1	R	H	A
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	2000M089	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum montanum</i>	2000M119	1	R	S	A
<i>Hygrohypnum ochraceum</i>	2000M130	3	R	H	A
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M345	4	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2000M027	3	R	S	A
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M307	2	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2000H032	3	R	R	D
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001H193	4	L3	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2000H114	3	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M330	3	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001H252	3	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001H344	4	R	D	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M191	4	R	H	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M365	4	L2	S	W
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	2001M297	4	R	S	C
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M278	1	S	S	D
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M254	1	R	H	D
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M295	1	R	S	C
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M397	2	L3	H	D
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M273	1	L2	S	W
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M296	2	R	S	C
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M227	3	R	H	W
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M360	1	R	S	C
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M281	4	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M376	1	R	H	D
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M264	2	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M358	3	R	S	C
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2000M032	1	L1	H	M
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	2001M332	1	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M405	3	R	D	S
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2000M031	1	L3	H	D
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M323	1	T	S	D
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001H313	2	T	S	D
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M400	1	L3	S	D
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M393	3	R	D	S
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M370	2	R	D	S
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	2001M248	4	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2000M156	1	R	S	W



Taxa	Number	Proportion	Substrate	Light	Moisture
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001M301	1	L3	S	W
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2000M057	1	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2000M033	1	L2	H	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2000M151	2	R	H	W
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001M302	1	L3	S	W
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001H198	4	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2000M166	1	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001M354	2	R	S	W
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001M175	3	L3	S	D
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	2001M177	1	R	S	D
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	2001M324	1	T	S	D
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	2001M181	4	T	S	C
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	2001M375	4	R	H	D
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2000M050	3	R	S	M
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2001M380	1	R	H	D
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2001M287	2	R	S	W
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2001M378	1	R	D	S
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2001M294	4	R	S	W
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	2001M396	1	R	S	W
<i>Isopterygium</i> sp.	2001H292	4	R	S	W
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	2001H333	2	R	S	W
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	2001H143	4	R	N	D
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	2000M016	3	H	S	D
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	2001M195	1	S	H	M
<i>Isopterygium/ Taxifolium?</i>	2001M301	4	L3	S	W
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2001M185	3	L2	S	D
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2001H148	3	L3	S	W
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2001H149	3	R	S	D
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2001H175	4	R	S	W
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2000H077	1	R	S	A
<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	2001H329	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H284	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H304	3	R	D	S
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H305	4	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H309	3	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H201	4	R	H	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H302	S	L2	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M385	4	R	D	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H303	1	R	D	S
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M386	3	R	D	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H052	2	R	V	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H312	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M363	4	R	D	S
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M212	3	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H123	2	R	V	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H307	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M367	4	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M331	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M304	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H316	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H308	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H108	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H314	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H322	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H315	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H179	2	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H320	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000M071	2	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M394	S	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H236	3	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M285	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H300	3	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H299	2	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000M167	2	S	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H261	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H311	3	R	D	S
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H198	2	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H256	3	T	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H330	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M288	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M352	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H160	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H333	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H293	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M345	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M354	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M396	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H251	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H295	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M305	S	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H240	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H291	4	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H301	4	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H346	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H129	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H056	1	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H294	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H117	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H175	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H211	3	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H317	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M333	3	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H273	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H283	1	R	D	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H286	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H279	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H334	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H164	2	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H171	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M230	3	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M320	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H289	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H078	1	R	H	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M196	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M348	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H331	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H332	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H349	S	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H125	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H253	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M294	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H326	2	R	D	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M369	4	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H280	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H145	3	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H345	1	R	D	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H028	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H265	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M334	4	R	D	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H026	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H206	2	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H066	3	R	D	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H274	2	R	S	W



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H167	4	R	H	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M380	3	R	H	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H281	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M189	4	R	H	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H126	1	R	S	M
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H207	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H084	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H189	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H042	3	R	V	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M377	S	R	D	S
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H027	2	R	R	M
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000M063	2	R	H	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H344	1	R	D	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H248	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H343	2	R	D	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M337	S	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H327	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M341	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H292	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H229	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H161	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H247	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M346	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H035	3	R	N	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000M163	2	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M311	S	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M407	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000M160	2	S	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H250	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M336	2	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M315	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H151	1	R	H	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H287	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H107	3	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H070	2	R	S	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M335	4	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M347	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H036	2	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H150	1	R	R	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H087	4	R	H	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H264	2	R	D	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M298	4	R	S	C
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H116	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H177	4	R	H	D
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H298	2	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H263	3	R	D	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H249	3	R	S	M
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H266	1	R	D	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H276	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H277	1	R	S	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H080	2	R	H	A
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H213	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H341	3	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001H296	3	R	S	C
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2000H038	1	R	S	W
<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	2001M350	3	R	D	W
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	2000H032	3	R	R	D
<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	2001H205	2	R	S	A
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000M158	2	S	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000H122	3	R	S	M
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2001M245	4	R	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000H124	1	R	S	M
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000H127	2	R	S	M
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000M162	2	S	S	D
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2001H192	2	S	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2001H321	S	R	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2001H327	3	R	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2000H118	2	R	S	W
<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	2001H180	2	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea</i> sp.	2000M079	3	R	V	A
<i>Lejunea</i> sp.	2000M026	3	T	S	C
<i>Lejunea</i> sp.	2001M297	4	R	S	C
<i>Lejunea</i> sp.	2001H295	4	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	2001H202	3	R	D	D
<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	2001H260	1	T	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H200	1	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M236	4	R	S	A
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H174	3	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000H066	1	R	D	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000M166	2	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H218	2	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H171	3	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M245	4	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H241	3	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M230	3	R	H	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H179	2	R	H	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H199	2	R	S	A
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H198	2	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M311	2	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000H064	2	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000H070	1	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H202	3	R	D	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H220	1	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000M108	3	R	H	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M192	3	R	H	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H183	1	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H167	3	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000H117	2	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M188	2	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000M163	3	R	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001M251	3	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H177	1	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H209	1	L2	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2001H208	3	L2	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i>	2000H039	1	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000M160	3	S	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H088	1	R	S	A
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000M159	2	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001M184	3	L2	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H123	2	R	V	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000M168	3	R	D	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001H256	2	T	S	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001H302	4	L2	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001M377	3	R	D	S
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001M378	3	R	D	S
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H034	3	R	D	D
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000M161	3	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H087	1	R	H	A
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H095	1	R	S	S
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001M193	3	R	H	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000H121	1	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001H303	3	R	D	S
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2000M087	3	R	V	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	2001H284	2	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	2000H019	1	T	S	M
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	2001H166	2	R	H	D
<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	2000H129	4	R	S	W
<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	2000H015	1	T	S	M
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	2000H022	1	R	R	M
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	2001H154	3	H	H	W
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	2000H034	2	R	D	D
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	2000H041	1	R	V	D
<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	2000H042	1	R	V	D
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	2000H115	3	R	S	W
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	2000M137	3	R	H	C
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	2000M139	1	R	H	C
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	2000M151	1	R	H	W
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	2001M248	4	R	S	D
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	2001M183	2	L3	S	W
<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>	2000M019	1	R	R	M
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H267	1	R	D	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H254	1	R	S	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2000H062	1	R	V	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H241	1	R	S	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H219	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H199	1	R	S	A
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H243	1	R	S	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H176	1	R	H	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H217	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2000H030	1	R	R	M
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H221	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001M225	4	R	H	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H268	1	R	D	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001M281	4	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H215	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2000M160	3	S	S	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H290	1	R	S	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H222	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H190	2	R	S	As
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H224	1	R	S	D
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001M338	S	R	D	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2000H020	3	R	R	M
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001H170	4	R	H	W
<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	2001M329	2	T	S	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2001M401	1	L3	S	D
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2001M181	1	T	S	C
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2000M017	1	L2	S	M
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2001H155	4	R	D	W
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2001M402	1	L3	S	D
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2001M173	1	S	S	D
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	2000M021	2	R	S	M
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2001H243	2	R	S	W
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2000H109	1	R	S	A
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2001H178	2	R	S	W
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2001H191	2	R	S	W
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2001H182	2	R	S	D
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2001M293	3	R	S	W
<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	2000M070	1	R	H	W
<i>Marsupella paroica</i>	2001M192	4	R	H	W
<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	2001H200	2	R	H	D
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000A011	1	L1	V	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000H128	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001A013	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000H077	3	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000M145	4	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000M131	3	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001H169	4	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001M321	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001M251	3	R	H	D
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000A012	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000M122	3	R	H	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001H278	3	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000A005	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001H282	3	R	D	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2000H075	4	R	H	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001H269	1	R	S	A
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	2001H211	2	R	S	A
<i>Metzgeria</i> sp.	2001M346	4	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H291	2	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H292	3	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001M294	3	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H157	4	R	D	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2000M023	2	R	S	D
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H341	3	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H326	2	R	D	D



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	2001H202	1	R	D	D
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	2000H019	3	T	S	M
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	2001H223	1	R	S	D
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	2000M019	3	R	R	M
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	2001H227	1	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	2001H202	2	R	D	D
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H333	2	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2000H035	1	R	N	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H245	4	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H332	4	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001M396	3	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H338	4	L3	H	D
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H175	2	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001M287	2	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H301	4	R	H	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H264	3	R	D	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2000H033	3	R	S	W
<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	2001H171	1	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M168	1	R	D	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M155	1	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M257	1	R	H	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M248	3	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M185	4	L2	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000H106	3	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M370	4	R	D	S
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M181	4	T	S	C
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M242	3	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H252	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M230	4	R	H	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H285	4	T	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M204	1	H	H	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M162	4	S	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M156	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M109	1	S	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H158	4	H	H	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H314	S	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M306	1	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M315	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H342	4	R	D	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M175	4	L3	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M288	1	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M142	3	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H142	3	S	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M327	1	T	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M178	1	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H187	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000H110	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M406	S	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M391	2	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M209	2	R	D	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M139	3	R	H	C
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M082	1	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M174	3	L3	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M053	1	S	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H155	2	R	D	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H304	4	R	D	S
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H303	S	R	D	S
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H154	2	H	H	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M154	1	R	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H271	2	R	S	A
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M385	3	R	D	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H147	3	S	S	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000H127	3	R	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M310	1	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000H124	2	R	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M201	3	H	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M365	S	L2	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H152	3	H	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M120	1	R	S	A
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M298	4	R	S	C
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H264	4	R	D	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000M013	1	R	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2000H099	2	R	S	A
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001H275	3	R	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M206	4	S	H	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M340	1	R	D	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M250	4	R	S	M
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M266	1	H	H	D
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M300	1	L3	S	W
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	2001M291	1	R	S	W
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	2000H096	2	R/H	R	M
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	2000H123	4	R	V	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	2000M025	1	R	S	M
<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	2001H201	3	R	H	A
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	2000M026	1	T	S	C
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H259	1	L3	S	W
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001M274	3	L2	S	W
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H348	S	L3	S	D
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H148	2	L3	S	W
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H337	1	L3	H	D
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2000H023	1	L2	H	M
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2000H051	1	L2	H	D
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H338	1	L3	H	D
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H347	4	L3	S	D
<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	2001H258	3	L3	S	W
<i>Odontoschisma denudatum</i>	2001H210	1	R	S	A
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	2001H168	1	R	S	A
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	2000M162	2	S	S	D
<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	2000H127	2	R	S	M
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	2001M249	1	R	S	D
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	2000M146	1	R	H	D
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	2001H182	2	R	S	D
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	2000M144	3	R	H	D
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2001M206	1	S	H	D
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2001M345	3	R	S	W
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2000M028	1	R	S	M
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2001M346	4	R	S	W
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2001H175	3	R	S	W
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	2001M363	1	R	D	S
<i>Pallavacinia lyellii</i>	2001H141	1	S	S	M
<i>Pellia</i> sp.	2000M080	3	S	S	W
<i>Pellia</i> sp.	2000H105	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia appalachiana</i>	2001H159	1	L1	H	D
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H279	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H114	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H301	1	R	H	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H225	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H275	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H231	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H153	1	H	H	D
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H152	1	H	S	M
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H113	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H158	1	H	H	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000M080	2	S	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H058	1	R	S	D
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H281	3	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001M209	2	R	D	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H271	1	R	S	A
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H157	1	R	D	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H096	1	R/H	R	M
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000M035	2	R	H	A
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001M198	4	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H242	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H054	1	R	D	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H033	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H187	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H232	1	R	S	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2001H154	1	H	H	W
<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	2000H028	1	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis capillaris</i>	2000M130	3	R	H	A
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M107	1	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M115	2	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M099	1	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M271	1	R	S	D
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001H198	4	R	S	D
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M217	1	H	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M168	2	R	D	D
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M257	3	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M097	1	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M088	1	R	V	D
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M227	1	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M235	1	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001H169	3	R	S	A
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M071	1	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M127	1	R	H	A
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M098	1	R	D	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M259	1	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M085	3	R	S	A
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001H275	4	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M108	1	R	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000M100	1	R	H	D
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M233	3	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001H158	4	H	H	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2000H085	3	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M196	2	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M294	4	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001H187	3	R	S	W
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	2001M258	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	2000H020	1	R	R	M
<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	2000H030	1	R	R	M
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000M021	2	R	S	M
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000H046	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000H042	3	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000M065	3	R	D	D
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000M066	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000M050	2	R	S	M
<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	2000H016	1	R	S	M
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M027	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H213	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H026	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M167	3	S	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H313	3	T	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H027	1	R	R	M
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M294	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H218	1	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M380	3	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H206	2	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H336	1	L3	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M071	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M061	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H289	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H327	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M108	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H229	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H288	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H173	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H286	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H293	2	R	S	W



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H205	2	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H044	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M097	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H331	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H185	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M341	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H158	4	H	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H169	1	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H333	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H214	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H332	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H172	1	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H339	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H268	4	R	D	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H297	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M286	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H242	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H161	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H301	4	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H300	2	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H175	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H170	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H298	2	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M384	4	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H251	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H075	2	R	H	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H322	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H211	4	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M331	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H249	3	R	S	M
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M364	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H279	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H227	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M073	2	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M390	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H216	1	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H167	1	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H291	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H302	S	L2	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M362	4	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H324	2	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M405	S	R	D	S
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M240	3	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H228	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H287	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M367	4	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H222	4	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H265	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H045	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H236	1	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M194	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H046	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H238	2	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H248	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H116	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M160	2	S	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H315	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M063	3	R	H	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H275	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H299	2	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M224	4	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M311	S	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H201	2	R	H	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H035	3	R	N	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H165	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H277	S	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H049	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H274	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M192	3	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H117	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M088	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M164	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M346	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H036	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M348	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H155	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H082	1	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M354	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M347	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M356	3	R	S	C
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H056	3	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H036	1	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M383	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H166	4	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H281	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H261	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H273	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M371	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H179	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H314	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H246	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H186	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H311	2	R	D	S
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H262	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H296	3	R	S	C
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H129	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H230	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H164	2	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H303	4	R	D	S
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H305	2	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M304	4	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H304	1	R	D	S
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000M163	2	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H317	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M330	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H330	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H226	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H240	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H280	1	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H198	3	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H184	1	R	H	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H231	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001M301	4	L3	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H174	3	R	H	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H344	4	R	D	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H071	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H055	1	R	S	D
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2001H343	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	2000H120	1	S	S	W
<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>	2000H042	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiochila sullivantii</i>	2000M028	3	R	S	M
<i>Plagiochila virginica</i>	2001M385	3	R	D	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M325	1	T	S	D



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M306	2	R	S	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M174	3	L3	S	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000M080	1	S	S	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M213	1	S	S	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M368	2	R	D	S
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001H266	4	R	D	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000H068	3	R	V	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001H271	3	R	S	A
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000H054	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000M062	1	S	S	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000H071	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001H142	3	S	S	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000M014	1	R	S	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M197	3	S	H	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M223	S	R	S	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000M029	3	R	S	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001H285	3	T	S	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2000M088	3	R	V	D
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M205	1	S	H	M
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	2001M207	4	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium</i> sp.	2001H155	4	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium</i> sp.	2001H326	4	R	D	D
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2000M074	2	R	V	D
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2000M075	1	R	V	W
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2001H264	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2001M197	1	S	H	M
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2000M049	1	R	S	D
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	2001M200	1	S	H	M
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	2001M250	2	R	S	M
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	2000M028	3	R	S	M
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	2000M029	1	R	S	M
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	2000H033	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	2000M038	1	L3	H	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001H153	3	H	H	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001H157	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M369	4	R	S	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M209	3	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2000M041	3	H	S	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M208	1	R	D	W
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M385	1	R	D	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001H152	3	H	S	M

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M199	3	S	H	M
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2000M096	1	R	S	D
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M370	1	R	D	S
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001M346	3	R	S	W
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	2001H285	4	T	S	D
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M135	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M229	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M349	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M333	1	R	S	D
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M164	1	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M351	1	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H293	4	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H287	4	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M290	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M118	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M371	2	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M129	1	R	H	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M352	3	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H341	3	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M132	1	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M388	3	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M399	1	R	D	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M357	1	R	S	C
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M394	1	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H295	4	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M236	4	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M058	1	S	S	D
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M078	1	R	D	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H296	3	R	S	C
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M189	2	R	H	D
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H312	4	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M395	1	R	S	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H344	3	R	D	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M117	1	R	H	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H343	2	R	D	W
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001M359	1	R	S	C
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000H085	3	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2001H276	3	R	S	A
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	2000M101.1	1	R	D	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M389	1	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H204	2	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H283	3	R	D	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M229	4	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M196	3	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H274	4	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H336	3	L3	H	D
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H328	2	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M145	2	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H211	4	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H249	3	R	S	M
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H319	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M383	1	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M102	2	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000H083	2	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M120	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H237	4	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000H079	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H214	3	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M133	1	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M202	3	H	H	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000H082	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M279	4	R	S	D
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M047	3	R	S	D
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M269	1	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M261	1	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M395	2	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H186	3	R	H	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M299	2	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M388	1	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M104	1	R	H	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H261	4	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H295	4	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M113	1	R	H	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M126	2	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H269	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M304	2	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H201	3	R	H	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M131	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M054	1	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H324	3	R	S	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2000M167	1	S	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M384	2	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H291	2	R	S	W
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001H203	4	R	H	A
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	2001M348	3	R	S	W
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2000M148	1	R	S	W
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2000M137	2	R	H	C
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2000M041	1	H	S	D
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2000M144	1	R	H	D
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2001M204	3	H	H	D
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	2000M141	1	R	S	D
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H334	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2000H017	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H145	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H237	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H196	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H163	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H239	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H341	3	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H188	1	R	H	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H325	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H233	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001M382	S	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H195	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H324	2	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H235	2	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H352	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H303	2	R	D	S
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2000H037	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H306	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H335	1	L3	H	D
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H174	2	R	H	D
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001M384	3	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H305	4	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H278	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001M299	3	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H339	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2000M021	3	R	S	M
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H297	3	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H279	4	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001M407	2	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H308	4	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001M349	4	R	S	A



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H340	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H345	3	R	D	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H189	3	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H197	1	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H269	3	R	S	A
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	2001H273	1	R	S	W
<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	2000M024	3	L1	S	D
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	2001H328	2	R	S	A
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	2000H071	3	R	S	W
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	2001H270	1	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	2001M262	2	H	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H175	3	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M306	4	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000M142	2	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000M154	3	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000H102	2	R	S	A
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H302	3	L2	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000M156	4	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M241	3	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M245	3	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H141	2	S	S	M
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000M028	3	R	S	M
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H149	3	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M242	1	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M243	1	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M247	1	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M268	4	R	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H303	4	R	D	S
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000H123	3	R	V	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M262	3	H	S	D
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001M230	3	R	H	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2001H262	3	R	S	W
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	2000M155	3	R	S	D
<i>Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris</i>	2000M039	1	R	H	M
<i>Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris</i>	2000M030	1	L3	H	D
<i>Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris</i>	2001M336	1	R	S	W
<i>Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris</i>	2001M268	1	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M319	4	R	S	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001H262	2	R	S	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M214	1	R	H	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M277	1	R	S	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M255	2	R	H	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M309	4	R	S	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M221	1	R	H	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M220	1	R	H	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M286	4	R	S	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M228	1	R	H	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2000M046	1	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M284	1	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M281	2	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M234	3	R	H	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2000M114	1	R	S	W
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M374	1	R	S	C
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M282	2	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M279	3	R	S	D
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	2001M346	4	R	S	W
<i>Radula</i> sp.	2000M159	S	R	S	W
<i>Radula</i> sp.	2000H020	2	R	R	M
<i>Radula</i> sp.	2000H071	3	R	S	W
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001H321	1	R	S	W
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001H260	3	T	S	D
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2000H024	1	T	R	M
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001H256	2	T	S	D
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001H277	2	R	S	A
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001M188	3	R	H	D
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001M189	3	R	H	D
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2000H121	3	R	S	W
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2000H126	3	R	S	M
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2000M019	3	R	R	M
<i>Radula obconica</i>	2001H166	1	R	H	D
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	2000H056	2	R	S	D
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	2000M160	3	S	S	W
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	2000H121	2	R	S	W
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	2000H058	3	R	S	D
<i>Radula sullivantii</i>	2001H241	3	R	S	W
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001M372	3	R	D	S
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001M212	2	R	H	W
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001H309	4	R	S	A
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2000H029	1	T	R	M
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001M287	3	R	S	W
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2000M065	3	R	D	D
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001H172	3	R	H	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001H310	1	T	S	D
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001M293	4	R	S	W
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001H313	3	T	S	D
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2000H021	2	R	R	M
<i>Radula tenax</i>	2001H335	4	L3	H	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M404	2	L3	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2000H083	3	R	S	A
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M371	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M391	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H174	3	R	H	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M251	3	R	H	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M207	3	R	D	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M407	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M403	4	L3	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2000M111	1	R	V	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M361	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H225	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H185	2	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M322	1	H	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2000M119	3	R	S	A
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M351	S	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2000M012	1	S	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H201	3	R	H	A
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M246	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M392	2	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M230	1	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M345	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H303	S	R	D	S
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M213	2	S	S	M
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001H142	2	S	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2000M086	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	2001M365	1	L2	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M097	3	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H302	4	L2	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M333	2	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H265	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000H100	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M304	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H331	S	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H240	4	R	S	A
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M236	1	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H314	S	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H261	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M206	4	S	H	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H301	4	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M233	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M299	2	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H315	S	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M107	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H280	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H286	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H251	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M047	3	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M369	4	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M091	1	R	V	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H274	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M215	4	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M380	3	R	H	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M102	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H304	4	R	D	S
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H264	4	R	D	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M046	3	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M035	1	R	H	A
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M052	1	L3	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H312	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M348	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H152	4	H	S	M
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H332	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M285	1	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H277	4	R	S	A
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H279	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000H033	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H281	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M303	S	L3	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M073	3	R	H	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000H035	3	R	N	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M184	4	L2	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H293	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H326	4	R	D	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001H268	4	R	D	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M196	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M074	3	R	V	D



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M396	4	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M264	3	R	S	W
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2000M055	1	R	S	D
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	2001M188	3	R	H	D
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H309	2	R	S	A
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H338	2	L3	H	D
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H159	2	L1	H	D
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H337	2	L3	H	D
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2000H083	1	R	S	A
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2000H054	1	R	D	W
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H201	3	R	H	A
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2000H080	1	R	H	A
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2000H079	1	R	S	A
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H157	2	R	D	W
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	2001H156	1	L1	H	D
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H347	2	L3	S	D
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H351	1	L3	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H350	2	L3	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H258	4	L3	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H302	3	L2	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H272	1	R	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H228	1	R	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H348	1	L3	S	D
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2000H104	1	L2	S	D
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001H193	1	L3	S	W
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	2001M303	4	L3	S	W
<i>Scapania</i> sp.	2000H028	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M115	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H061	1	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H068	1	R	V	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H052	1	R	V	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H060	1	R	V	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M143	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M137	2	R	H	C
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M096	2	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M354	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H181	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H056	3	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M215	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H101	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M082	3	R	S	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H106	2	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M154	3	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H314	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H043	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H113	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H111	1	R	S	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H300	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M190	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M061	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M301	3	L3	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H047	1	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M345	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H105	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H234	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H098	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H102	3	R	S	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H192	3	S	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H158	2	H	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H058	2	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M156	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M250	3	R	S	M
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H099	1	R	S	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M085	3	R	S	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H071	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M191	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M303	S	L3	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H067	1	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M097	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H130	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M293	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M157	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M196	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M146	3	R	H	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H057	1	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H193	3	L3	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H115	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M175	4	L3	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M083	4	R	V	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M100.1	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H112	1	R	D	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M216	3	R	H	W

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H155	4	R	D	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H180	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H246	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M088	2	R	V	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M225	4	R	H	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M153	3	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M252	3	R	H	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H062	3	R	V	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H065	1	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M249	4	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M263	4	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H096	3	R/H	R	M
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H275	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M183	3	L3	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H059	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H114	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H064	1	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H105	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000H063	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M168	3	R	D	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M245	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H226	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H289	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H238	1	R	S	A
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M148	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M081	3	R	V	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H164	4	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001M211	2	R	H	W
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2000M110	4	R	S	D
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	2001H218	3	R	S	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H213	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M212	3	R	H	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H165	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000M049	3	R	S	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M188	3	R	H	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M236	4	R	S	A
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M261	3	R	S	A
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M233	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H063	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H048	1	R	S	A
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H061	2	R	S	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H097	1	R	S	A
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000M130	3	R	H	A
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000M054	2	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H161	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H162	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M388	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H033	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H038	3	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H212	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000M100.1	3	R	H	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H159	3	L1	H	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001M286	4	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H183	4	R	H	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H174	1	R	H	D
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H158	3	H	H	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2001H194	1	R	S	W
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	2000H052	2	R	V	A
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i>	2001M223	2	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i>	2001H170	4	R	H	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M281	2	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M358	2	R	S	C
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M312	2	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M360	3	R	S	C
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M318	3	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001H219	2	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M305	2	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M314	4	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001H254	3	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M294	3	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2000M072	2	R	H	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M253	1	R	H	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M356	2	R	S	C
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M377	2	R	D	S
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M252	2	R	H	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M297	1	R	S	C
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M375	3	R	H	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M343	1	R	D	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M341	3	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M295	3	R	S	C
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M334	1	R	D	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001H216	2	R	S	D



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M328	1	T	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2000M057	2	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M338	1	R	D	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M292	2	R	S	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001H255	3	T	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2000M073	3	R	H	W
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001H215	3	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M283	1	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2000M056	2	R	S	D
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	2001M282	2	R	S	D
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	2000M015	1	L2	S	M
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	2000M023	3	R	S	D
<i>Sciaromium lescurii</i>	2000H126	3	R	S	M
<i>Sciaromium lescurii</i>	2000M134	5	R	S	A
<i>Sematophyllum</i> sp.	2001M295	4	R	S	C
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001H268	3	R	D	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M085	1	R	S	A
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M157	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M276	1	R	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M275	1	R	H	C
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M355	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M237	1	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M341	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M342	2	R	D	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M056	1	R	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000H130	4	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001H178	4	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M313	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M193	4	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M225	1	R	H	D
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M103	1	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M161	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001H176	4	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M102	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M165	1	R	S	M
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M339	1	R	D	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M373	1	L2	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001M317	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M047	1	R	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001H266	3	R	D	W
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2001H221	3	R	S	D

Taxa	Number	Proportion	Substrate	Light	Moisture
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	2000M112	1	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001H182	3	R	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M220	3	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M270	3	R	H	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M188	2	R	H	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M211	3	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M100.1	1	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M319	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M219	1	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000H062	3	R	V	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001H290	3	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M308	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M303	3	L3	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001H164	3	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M110	1	R	S	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M138	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M143	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M083	1	R	V	D
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2001M257	3	R	H	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000M106	1	R	S	W
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	2000H121	2	R	S	W
<i>Solenostoma</i> sp.	2001H211	1	R	S	A
<i>Solenostoma</i> sp.	2000H086	1	R	H	A
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2000H124	3	R	S	M
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2001H203	1	R	H	A
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2001H201	2	R	H	A
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2000H052	3	R	V	A
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2000H040	1	R	S	W
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2000H075	3	R	H	A
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	2001H204	2	R	S	A
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2000H076	2	R	S	A
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2000H049	1	R	H	W
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2000H081	1	R	S	A
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2000H069	1	R	V	W
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2001A013	3	R	S	A
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	2000H073	1	R	H	A
<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	2001M344	2	R	S	A
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	2000M044	1	S	S	W
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	2000M093	11	S	S	W
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	2000M084	1	R	V	W
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2001H147	4	S	S	D

Taxa	Number	Proportion	Substrate	Light	Moisture
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2001H144	2	S	S	M
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2001M326	1	H	S	M
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2001M179	1	S	S	M
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2001M321	1	S	S	W
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	2000M147	1	H	S	D
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	2001M337	1	R	S	W
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	2000M064	1	L2	N	D
<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	2000M066	1	R	V	D
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	2001M248	2	R	S	D
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	2001H143	4	R	N	D
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	2001H149	S	R	S	D
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	2001M172	1	L3	S	D
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	2001M369	2	R	S	D
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	2000M021	2	R	S	M
<i>Thuidium</i> sp.	2001H248	S	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium</i> sp.	2000H027	3	R	R	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M059	2	SR	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H302	3	L2	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M072	2	R	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H301	4	R	H	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M175	3	L3	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M184	1	L2	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M315	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M174	3	L3	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M159	S	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M307	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M176	2	L3	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M321	4	S	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H279	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H181	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H332	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H331	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M397	2	L3	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M393	4	R	D	S
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M183	4	L3	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M017	2	L2	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M094	1	R	V	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M392	4	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H305	2	R	S	A
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M372	4	R	D	S
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H277	3	R	S	A

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M391	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M199	3	H	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M030	2	L3	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M095	1	R	V	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M173	2	S	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M293	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M197	3	S	H	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H296	4	R	S	C
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M202	1	H	H	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M191	2	R	H	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M303	2	L3	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M365	2	L2	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M301	3	L3	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M330	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M177	3	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M331	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M366	4	L2	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M291	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M304	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H261	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M301	S	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M185	2	L2	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M201	1	H	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M082	2	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M368	2	R	D	S
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M385	4	R	D	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M171	2	S	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M254	2	R	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M232	1	R	H	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H293	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M360	S	R	S	C
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M332	3	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M038	3	L3	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M347	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M358	2	R	S	C
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H252	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M386	1	R	D	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M406	1	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M109	2	S	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M198	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M300	3	L3	S	W



<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H155	2	R	D	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M333	4	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H312	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M371	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M404	3	L3	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H154	3	H	H	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H193	4	L3	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M320	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M160	1	S	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M378	3	R	D	S
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M053	2	S	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M062	2	S	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H292	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H285	S	T	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M233	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M335	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H274	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H153	2	H	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H144	3	S	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H147	4	S	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M352	1	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M306	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H142	4	S	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H349	3	R	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H342	3	R	D	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M400	2	L3	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M403	2	L3	S	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H183	3	R	H	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H295	4	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H288	2	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H141	4	S	S	M
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001H326	4	R	D	D
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2001M345	3	R	S	W
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	2000M080	3	S	S	W
<i>Tortella</i> sp.	2000M168	3	R	D	D
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2001M224	1	R	H	D
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2000M050	2	R	S	M
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2001M294	2	R	S	W
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2001H218	3	R	S	D
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2001H292	4	R	S	W
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	2001M252	2	R	H	D

<b>Taxa</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>Substrate</b>	<b>Light</b>	<b>Moisture</b>
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M368	S	R	D	S
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M402	4	L3	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001H349	2	R	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001H275	3	R	S	W
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M404	3	L3	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M401	2	L3	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001H342	2	R	D	W
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001H142	2	S	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M179	2	S	S	M
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M321	4	S	S	W
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001H144	1	S	S	M
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2000M147	2	H	S	D
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	2001M173	3	S	S	D
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	2001M268	3	R	S	D
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	2001M193	4	R	H	W
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	2001M194	3	R	S	W
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	2001M245	4	R	S	W
<i>Ulota crispa</i>	2000M024	1	L1	S	D
<i>Wessia controversa</i>	2001M240	1	R	H	D

**Appendix 3:** Taxa list for Falls Branch Falls, Cherokee National Forest, Monroe County, Tennessee.

Mosses	Author
<i>Andreaea rothii</i>	Web. & Mohr
<i>Anomodon attenuatus</i>	(Hedw.) Hub.
<i>Anomodon rostratus</i>	(Hedw.) Schimp.
<i>Anomodon rugellii</i>	(C. M.) Keissl.
<i>Atrichum undulatum</i>	(Hedw.) P-Beauv.
<i>Bartramia pomiformis</i>	Hedw.
<i>Blindia acuta</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
<i>Brachythecium plumosum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
<i>Brachythecium rivulare</i>	BSG
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
<i>Brachythecium salebrosum</i>	(Web. & Mohr) BSG
<i>Brotherella recurvans</i>	(Mx.) Fl.
<i>Bryhnia novae-angliae</i>	(Sull. & Lesq. ex Sull.) Grout
<i>Climacium americanum</i>	Brid.
<i>Cratoneuron filicinum</i>	(Hedw.) Spruce
<i>Ctenidium malacodes</i>	Mitt.
<i>Dicranella heteromalla</i>	(Hedw.) Schimp.
<i>Dicranodontium denudatum</i>	(Brid.) E. G. Britt. ex Williams
<i>Dicranum fulvum</i>	Hook.
<i>Dicranum scoparium</i>	Hook.
<i>Dicranum viride</i>	(Sull. & Lesq.) Lindb.
<i>Diphyscium cumberlandianum</i>	Harvill
<i>Ditrichum</i>	Hampe, <i>nomen conservandum</i>

Hepatics	Author
<i>Anastrophyllum michauxii</i>	(Web.) Buch
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	(Schreb. ex Cranz) Schust.
<i>Bazzania trilobata</i>	(L.) S. Gray
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Calypogeia fissa</i>	(L.) Raddi
<i>Calypogeia muelleriana</i>	(Schiffn.) K. Muell.
<i>Calypogeia sullivantii</i>	Aust.
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Cephalozia connivens</i>	(Dicks.) Lindb.
<i>Cephalozia lunulifolia</i>	(Dumort.) Dumort.
<i>Cephaloziella byssacea</i>	(Roth.) Warnst.
<i>Chiloscyphus appalachianus</i>	(Schust.) Evans & Schust.
<i>Chiloscyphus cuspidatus</i>	(Nees) Eng. & Schust.
<i>Chiloscyphus rivularis</i>	(L.) Corda
<i>Chiloscyphus profundus</i>	(Nees) Eng. & Schust.
<i>Cololejunea biddlecomiae</i>	(Aust.) Evs.
<i>Conocephalum conicum</i>	(L.) Underwood
<i>Diplophyllum apiculatum</i>	(Evans) Steph.
<i>Drapanolejunea appalachiana</i>	Schust.
<i>Frullania asagrayana</i>	Mont.
<i>Frullania plana</i>	Sull.
<i>Harpalejunea ovata</i> ssp. <i>integra</i>	Schust.
<i>Harpanthus scutatus</i>	(Web. & Mohr.) Spruce

Mosses	Author	Hepatics	Author
<i>Eurhynchium hians</i>	(Hedw.) Sande-Lac.	<i>Herbertus aduncus</i> ssp. <i>tenuis</i>	(Evans) Miller & Scott
<i>Fissidens appalachensis</i>	Zand.	<i>Jamesoniella autumnalis</i>	(DeCond.) Steph.
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	Hedw.	<i>Jubula pennsylvanica</i>	(Steph.) Evans
<i>Fissidens dubius</i>	P. Beauv.	<i>Jungermannia lanceolata</i>	L. emend. Schrad.
<i>Fontinalis dalecarlica</i>	BSG	<i>Kurzia sylvatica</i>	(Evans) Grolle
<i>Haplohymenium triste</i>	(Ces. ex De Not.) Kindb.	<i>Lejunea laetevirens</i>	Nees & Mont.
<i>Heterocladium macounii</i>	Best	<i>Lejunea lamacerina</i> ssp. <i>geminata</i>	Schust.
<i>Heterophyllum affine</i>	(Hook. ex Kunth) Fl.	<i>Lejunea ruthii</i>	(Evans) Schust.
<i>Hookeria acutifolia</i>	Hook. & Grev.	<i>Lejunea ulicina</i> ssp. <i>ulicina</i>	(Tayl.) Tayl. ex G. L. & N.
<i>Hygrohypnum eugyrium</i>	(BSG) Loeske	<i>Lepidozia reptans</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Hygrohypnum luridum</i>	(Hedw.) Jenn.	<i>Leucolejunea clypeata</i>	(Schwein.) Evans
<i>Hygrohypnum micans</i>	(Hedw.) Loeske.	<i>Marsupella emarginata</i>	(Ehrh.) Dumort.
<i>Hygrohypnum molle</i>	(Hedw.) Loeske.	<i>Marsupella sphacelata</i>	(Gres.) Dumort.
<i>Hypnum curvifolium</i>	Hedw.	<i>Metzgeria conjugata</i>	Lindb.
<i>Hypnum fertile</i>	Sendtn.	<i>Metzgeria furcata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Hypnum imponens</i>	Hedw.	<i>Metzgeria leptoneura</i>	Spruce
<i>Hypnum pallescens</i>	(Hedw.) P.-Beauv.	<i>Nardia lescurii</i>	(Aust.) Underw.
<i>Isopterygiopsis muelleriana</i>	(Schimp.) Iwats.	<i>Nowellia curvifolia</i>	(Dicks.) Mitt.
<i>Isopterygium tenerum</i>	(Sw.) Mitt	<i>Odontoschisma demudatum</i>	(Nees) Dumort.
<i>Leucobryum albidum</i>	(Brid.) Lindb.	<i>Odontoschisma prostratum</i>	(Sw.) Trev.
<i>Leucobryum glaucum</i>	(Hedw.) Angstr.	<i>Pallavacinia lyellii</i>	(Hook.) Gray
<i>Leucodon julaceus</i>	(Hedw.) Sull.	<i>Pellia epiphylla</i>	(L.) Lindb.
<i>Loeskeobryum brevirostre</i>	(Brid.) Fleisch. ex BSG	<i>Plagiochila caduciloba</i>	Blomq.
<i>Mnium hornum</i>	Hedw.	<i>Plagiochila europhyllon</i> ssp. <i>echinata</i>	(Schust.) Inoue
<i>Mnium thomsonii</i>	Schimp.	<i>Plagiochila porelloides</i>	Lindenb.

<b>Mosses</b>	<b>Author</b>
<i>Neckera pennata</i>	Hedw.
<i>Oncophorus rauii</i>	(Aust.) Grout
<i>Oxystegus tenuirostris</i>	(Hook. & Tayl.) A. J. E. Smith
<i>Philonotis fontana</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
<i>Plagiomnium ciliare</i>	(C. Mull.) T. Kop.
<i>Plagiothecium cavifolium</i>	(Brid.) Iwats.
<i>Plagiothecium denticulatum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
<i>Plagiothecium laetum</i>	BSG
<i>Platyhypnidium riparioides</i>	(Hedw.) Dix.
<i>Platylomella lescurii</i>	(Sull. Ex Gray) Andrews
<i>Polytrichum pallidisetum</i>	Funck
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum distichaceum</i>	(Mitt.) Iwats.
<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum elegans</i>	(Brid.) Iwats.
<i>Pylaisiadelphina tenuirostris</i>	(Bruch & Schimp in Sull.) Buck
<i>Racomitrium aciculare</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
<i>Rhizomnium appalachianum</i>	T. Kop.
<i>Rhizomnium punctatum</i>	(Hedw.) T. Kop.
<i>Schistidium rivulare</i> var. <i>rivulare</i>	(Brid.) Podp.
<i>Schwetschkeopsis fabronia</i>	(Schwaegr.) Broth.
<i>Sematophyllum demissum</i>	(Wils.) Mitt.
<i>Sematophyllum marylandicum</i>	(C. M.) E. G. Britt.
<i>Sphagnum flexuosum</i>	Dozy & Molk.
<i>Sphagnum inundatum</i>	Russ.
<i>Sphagnum palustre</i>	L.

<b>Hepatics</b>	<b>Author</b>
<i>Plagiochila sullivanii</i>	G. ex Evs.
<i>Porella pinnata</i>	L.
<i>Porella platyphylloidea</i>	(Schwein.) Lindb.
<i>Porella wataugensis</i>	(Sull.) Howe
<i>Radula obconica</i>	Sulliv.
<i>Radula sullivanii</i>	Aust.
<i>Radula tenax</i>	Lindb.
<i>Radula voluta</i>	Tayl.
<i>Riccardia multifida</i>	(L.) S. Gray
<i>Riccardia palmata</i>	(Hedw.) Carruth.
<i>Scapania nemorosa</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Scapania undulata</i>	(L.) Dumort.
<i>Solenostoma crenuliformis</i>	(Aust.) Steph.
<i>Solenostoma obscurum</i>	(Evans) Schust.
<i>Solenostoma pumilum</i>	(With.) K. Muell.
<i>Trichocolea tomentella</i>	(Ehrh.) Dumort.
<i>Tritomaria exsecta</i>	(Schmid.) Schiffn.
<i>Tritomaria exsectiformis</i>	(Breidl.) Schiffn.
<b>Hornworts</b>	<b>Author</b>
<i>Megaceros aenigmaticus</i>	Schust.

<b>Mosses</b>	<b>Author</b>
<i>Taxiphyllum deplanatum</i>	(Burch. & Schimp. Ex Sull.) Fl.
<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i>	(Mitt.) Fl.
<i>Tetraphis pellucida</i>	Hedw.
<i>Thamnobryum alleghaniense</i>	(C. Mull.) Niewl.
<i>Thuidium delicatulum</i>	(Hedw.) BSG
<i>Tortella humilis</i>	(Hedw.) Jenn.
<i>Ulota crispa</i>	(Hedw.) Brid.
<i>Wessia controversa</i>	Hedw.



## VITA

Sarah Marie Noble, the first born of John E. and Mary Noble, was born in Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona on 05 June 1974.

She attended Shenandoah Valley Academy in New Market, Virginia and graduated with an Honors Diploma in 1992. May 1995 she graduated from Anne Arundel Community College where she had studied Horticulture. During 1995 and 1996 she lived and worked in Kaneohe, Hawai'i.

In late 1996 Sarah Marie returned to Arizona to live near her brother, Clinton. In August 1997 she enrolled in Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff, Arizona. While there she became a member of  $\beta\beta\beta$  Biological Honor Society and was awarded the Arizona Board of Regents Scholarship in 1998. It was while attending Northern Arizona University that she developed a keen interest in freshwater algae, which eventually lead her interest to bryology. Sarah Marie received a Bachelor of Science in Botany from Northern Arizona University in May 1999.

August of 1999 she moved to Knoxville, Tennessee and began work towards her Master of Science in Botany at the University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee. While at the university of Tennessee she studied bryology and field botany. She also became a member of  $\Phi K \Phi$ , a national honor society for multidisciplinary academic excellence. She is planning to graduate from the University of Tennessee in May 2003 with a Master of Science in Botany.